r for 1896.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
...	....	....	1 183	2 184	3 185	4 186
5 187	6 188	7 189	8 190	9 191	10 192	11 193
12 194	13 195	14 196	15 197	16 198	17 199	18 200
19 201	20 202	21 203	22 204	23 205	24 206	25 207
26 208	27 209	28 210	29 211	30 212	31 213	....
...	....	....	....	....	....	1 214
2 215	3 216	4 217	5 218	6 219	7 220	8 221
9 222	10 223	11 224	12 225	13 226	14 227	15 228
16 229	17 230	18 231	19 232	20 233	21 234	22 235
23 236	24 237	25 238	26 239	27 240	28 241	29 242
30 243	31 244	....	....	....	....	....
...	....	1 245	2 246	3 247	4 248	5 249
6 250	7 251	8 252	9 253	10 254	11 255	12 256
13 257	14 258	15 259	16 260	17 261	18 262	19 263
20 264	21 265	22 266	23 267	24 268	25 269	26 270
27 271	28 272	29 273	30 274	....	....	....
...	....	....	....	1 275	2 276	3 277
4 278	5 279	6 280	7 281	8 282	9 283	10 284
11 285	12 286	13 287	14 288	15 289	16 290	17 291
18 292	19 293	20 294	21 295	22 296	23 297	24 298
25 299	26 300	27 301	28 302	29 303	30 304	31 305
...	....	....	....	....	....	....
1 306	2 307	3 308	4 309	5 310	6 311	7 312
8 313	9 314	10 315	11 316	12 317	13 318	14 319
15 320	16 321	17 322	18 323	19 324	20 325	21 326
22 327	23 328	24 329	25 330	26 331	27 332	28 333
29 334	30 335	....	....	....	....	....
..	....	1 336	2 337	3 338	4 339	5 340
6 341	7 342	8 343	9 344	10 345	11 346	12 347
13 348	14 349	15 350	16 351	17 352	18 353	19 354
20 355	21 356	22 357	23 358	24 359	25 360	26 361
27 362	28 363	29 364	30 365	31 366	....	....

(104) CZ 125

Wm R. Harris.
Brigelfa.
214 Government St.
James Bay
Victoria B. C.

Presented to Giles P Sloan
As A Christmas Present
by his Wife
Annie E Sloan
Dec 25th 1895

THE

STANDARD

DIARY

PUBLISHED ANNUALLY

FOR THE TRADE.

1896.

Copyright, 1874, by Cambridgeport Diary Company.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each, go without further charge to all parts of the United States, Canada and Mexico. "Reply Postal Cards," with card attached for paid reply, 2 cents each. Cards for foreign countries (within the Postal Union) 2 cents each.

LETTERS, to all parts of the United States, Canada and Mexico, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof. LOCAL, or "DROP" LETTERS, that is, for the city or town where deposited, 2 cents where the carrier system is adopted, and 1 cent where there is no carrier system.

LETTERS and all other written matter, whether sealed or unsealed, and all other matter sealed, nailed, sewed, tied, or fastened in any manner so that it cannot be easily examined, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS (regular publications) can be mailed by the public at the rate of 1 cent for each 4 ounces or fraction thereof. Publishers and news-agents only, 1 cent per pound.

PRINTED MATTER, in unsealed wrappers only (all matter inclosed in notched envelopes must pay letter rates), 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fraction thereof, which must be fully prepaid. Limit of weight 4 lbs., except for a single book, which may weigh more.

ALL MAILABLE MATTER not included in the above, which is so prepared for mailing as to be easily withdrawn from the wrapper and examined, 1 cent per ounce or fraction thereof. Limit of weight 4 lbs. Full prepayment compulsory.

REFORWARDING.—Letters will be forwarded from one post office to another upon the *written* request of the *person addressed*, without additional charge; but unclaimed packages *cannot be returned to the sender* until stamps are furnished to pay the return postage.

REGISTRATION.—Letters or packages can be registered by *adding* stamps to the amount of 8 cents to the regular rate.

SPECIAL DELIVERY STAMPS, at 10 cents each, used *in addition* to regular rates, insures delivery immediately on arrival at office of destination. *These stamps can be used for no other purpose.*

MONEY ORDERS.—For Orders not exceeding $2.50, three cents; over $2.50 and not exceeding $5, five cents; over $5 and not exceeding $10, eight cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, ten cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, twelve cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, fifteen cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, eighteen cents; over $50 and not exceeding $60, twenty cents; over $60 and not exceeding $75, twenty-five cents; over $75 and not exceeding $100, thirty cents.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—The rates for LETTERS are for the half ounce or fraction thereof, and those for NEWSPAPERS for 2 ounces or fraction thereof.

To Great Britain and Ireland, France, Spain, all parts of Germany, including Austria, Denmark, Switzerland, Italy, Russia, Norway, Sweden, Turkey (European and Asiatic), Egypt, letters 5 cents, newspapers 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fraction thereof.

To Australia, letters via San Francisco, 5 cents; via Brindisi, 5 cents; newspapers, via San Francisco, 1 cent for 2 ounces; via Brindisi, 1 cent for 2 ounces. China, letters, via San Francisco, 5 cents; via Brindisi, 10 cents; newspapers, 2 cents for each 2 ounces. British India, Italian mail, letters 5 cents; newspapers, 1 cent for 2 ounces. Japan, letters, via San Francisco, 5 cents; newspapers, 1 cent for 2 ounces.

INTEREST LAWS OF ALL THE STATES.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	PENALTY OF USURY.	Rate.	Special.
Alabama	Forfeiture of all interest (a)	8	8 per ct.
Alaska	Forfeiture of debt (a)	8	10 per ct.
Arizona	None (a)	7	No limit.
Arkansas	Forfeiture of principal and int. (a)	6	10 per ct.
California	None (b)	7	No limit.
Colorado	None (a) (e)	8	No limit.
Connecticut	None (b)	6	6 per ct.
Delaware	Forfeiture of contract (b)	6	6 per ct.
Dist. of Columbia	Forfeiture of entire interest (b)	6	10 per ct.
Florida	Forfeiture of interest (b)	8	10 per ct.
Georgia	Forfeiture of all interest (b)	7	8 per ct.
Idaho	(c) (b)	10	18 per ct.
Illinois	Forfeiture of entire interest (b)	5	7 per ct.
Indiana	Forfeiture of excess of interest (a)	6	8 per ct.
Iowa	Forfeiture of int. and costs (f) (g)	6	8 per ct.
Kansas	Forfeiture of excess of interest (a)	6	10 per ct.
Kentucky	Forfeiture of interest (a)	6	6 per ct.
Louisiana	Forfeiture of interest (b)	5	8 per ct.
Maine	None (a)	6	No limit.
Maryland	Forfeiture of excess of interest (a)	6	6 per ct.
Massachusetts	None (a)	6	No limit.
Michigan	Forfeiture of interest (a)	6	8 per ct.
Minnesota	Forfeiture of principal (a)	7	10 per ct.
Mississippi	Forfeiture of interest (a)	6	10 per ct.
Missouri	Forfeiture of entire interest	6	8 per ct.
Montana	None (a)	10	No limit.
Nebraska	Forfeiture of interest (a)	7	10 per ct.
Nevada	None (b)	10	No limit.
New Hampshire	Forfeiture of one-half principal (a)	6	6 per ct.
New Jersey	Forfeiture of entire int. & costs (b)	6	6 per ct.
New Mexico	Forfeit. of twice am't & $100 fine (b)	6	12 per ct.
New York	(d) (b)	6	6 per ct.
North Carolina	Forfeiture of interest (a)	6	8 per ct.
North Dakota	Forfeiture of contract (a)	7	12 per ct.
Ohio	Forfeiture of excess (a)	6	8 per ct.
Oregon	Forfeiture of principal and int. (b)	8	10 per ct.
Pennsylvania	Forfeiture of excess of interest (a)	6	6 per ct.
Rhode Island	None (a)	6	No limit.
South Carolina	Forfeiture of interest (a)	7	10 per ct.
South Dakota	Forfeiture of int. and principal (a)	7	12 per ct.
Tennessee	Forfeiture of excess of interest (b)	6	6 per ct.
Texas	Forfeiture of entire interest (a)	8	10 per ct.
Utah	None (b)	8	No limit.
Vermont	Forfeiture of interest (b)	6	6 per ct.
Virginia	Forfeit. of excess over 6 per ct. (b)	6	6 per ct.
Washington	None (a)	10	No limit.
West Virginia	Forfeiture of excess of interest (a)	6	6 per ct.
Wisconsin	Forfeiture of entire interest (b)	6	10 per ct.
Wyoming	(h) (g)	12	No limit.

(a) Grace. (b) No Grace. (c) Loss of interest by tender; 10 per cent. from borrower for school fund. (d) Contract void; punishable as misdemeanor. (e) Three days on notes and bills of exchange. (f) Defendant also forfeits 10 per cent. a year to school fund. (g) No statute or decision; grace allowed by custom of banks in most cities. (h) Six per cent. on all State, County and municipal bonds and warrants.

LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

In most of the States when the holiday falls on Sunday the Monday following is the holiday. Notes must be paid on the Saturday preceding.

ALABAMA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, Dec. 25.

ARIZONA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Dec. 25, any day of thanksgiving or general territorial election, or special election called by the Governor.

CALIFORNIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Sept. 9, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, a State or general election.

COLORADO—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25

CONNECTICUT—Jan. 1. Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Sept. 1, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, Fast day.

DELAWARE—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

FLORIDA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, any general election day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

GEORGIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, April 26, July 4, any Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

IDAHO—Same as Arizona.

ILLINOIS—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Election Day, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

INDIANA—Jan. 1, public fast, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

IOWA—Jan. 1, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

KANSAS—Jan. 1, May 30, July 4, public fast, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

KENTUCKY—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, public fast, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

LOUISIANA—Jan. 1 and 8, Feb. 22, Mardi Gras, March 4 in New Orleans, Good Friday, July 4, Dec. 25.

MAINE—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, public fast, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

MARYLAND—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Good Friday, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, and general and Congressional election days.

MASSACHUSETTS—Feb. 22, April 19, May 30, July 4, first Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

MICHIGAN—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Dec. 25, and any day appointed by the Governor or President for fasting and thanksgiving.

MINNESOTA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Good Friday, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

MISSISSIPPI—Jan. 1, July 4, Dec. 25.

MISSOURI—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, Dec. 25, any general or State election day, any Thanksgiving day.

MONTANA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, public fast, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

NEBRASKA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, April 22, May 30, July 4, Sept. 1, public fast, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

NEVADA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Feb. 22, Fast day, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, and any day on which a general election is held for members of the Legislature.

NEW JERSEY—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, first Monday in Sept., Thanksgiving and Fast day, Dec. 25, every Saturday P. M., and any general election day. Notes and drafts payable on secular or business day next succeeding each holiday.

NEW MEXICO—Jan. 1, July 4, Dec. 25, and all days for fasting or thanksgiving. Notes due on holidays are payable on the next business day thereafter.

NEW YORK—Jan 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, the first Monday of Sept. (Labor day), Dec. 25, any general election day, every Saturday from noon until midnight, and any day appointed as a day of thanksgiving, or fasting.

NORTH CAROLINA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 10, May 20, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25. Notes and drafts payable on secular or business day next succeeding each holiday.

NORTH DAKOTA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, public fast, Dec. 25, and general State or National election.

OHIO—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

OREGON—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, first Saturday in June, July 4, public fast, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, and every general election day.

PENNSYLVANIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Good Friday, July 4, Sept. 1, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, Decoration Day.

RHODE ISLAND—Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, National Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election days.

SOUTH DAKOTA—See North Dakota.

TENNESSEE—Jan. 1, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

TEXAS—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, March 2, April 21, July 4, Dec. 25, and all days appointed as days of fasting or thanksgiving, and every State election day.

UTAH—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, July 24, Thanksgiving, Fast days, Dec. 25.

VERMONT—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

VIRGINIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Fast day, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

WASHINGTON—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, Decoration day, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, days of general and special election.

WEST VIRGINIA—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, July 4, Dec. 25, or a day of National thanksgiving.

WISCONSIN—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, June 10, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25, general election day.

WYOMING—Jan. 1, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving, Dec. 25.

1896 WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 1, 1896 Journal onboard B.S. Hardtack

Wednesday Mar 18th
at 1.30 P.M took
our departure from San Francisco in
tow of Tug Alert with 35 men all
told at 4.30 Tug let us go
out side the Whistling Buoy had
A light Breez from N.W. to W.

Thursday March 19th
To day Calm nearly
all day with fogg most of the time
the Land in sight Tobins bearing
N.E. West.

~~Thurs~~ Friday Mar 20th
To day nearly
calm & fogg at 6 P.M got light Breez
from S.E. steered W.S.W. at midnight
in getting Boats rigged

Saturday Mar 21st
To day light Breez
from S.S.E. steering W.S.W. at midnight
in breaking out the between decks
Latter part fresh Breez

Sunday Mar 22nd
From South steering
most of the day
To day fresh breez
W S W at Sog

Monday Mar 23d Lat 37.40 Lng 122.30 W
To day moderate Breez
from South to S S W at heading
from N E S West to West employed
in various Jobs

Tuesday Mar 24th Lat 37.56 Lng 130 29
To day light Breez
from South steering W S West saw
A Brig.

Wednesday Mar 25th Lat 38.13 no Lng
To day begins with
fresh Breez from S S E at steering
W S West at 8 PM wind hauled
to S S West with rain latter
wind hauled to W S West
heading S West

Thursday Mar 26th Lat 38.28 Long 132.58 W
To day fresh Breze from
W to West heading S West employed
in odd Jobs about the ship

Friday Mar 27th Lat 36 50 Long 135.20
To day begins with gale
from W to West heading West

Saturday Mar 28th Lat 36.42 Long 136.57 W
This day fresh Breze from
W West to W West heading from W S West
to West employed in ship duty not anything
seen

Sunday Mar 29th Lat 36.47 Long new
This day nearly
Calm heading to West not anything
in sight

Monday Mar 30 Lat 36.55 Long 139.40 West
To day begins with
light Breze from S S East latter
hauled to South & breezed on
steering West not anything seen

1896 SATURDAY, JANUARY 4, 1896

Tuesday Mar 31st Lat 32 21 Long 142 02
This day light Breez from
N West heading N by West employed
in various Jobs not anything seen

Wednesday April 1st Lat 32 08 Long 142 34
This day Calm employed
in stowing over the hold

Thursday April 2nd Lat 32 34 no Long
To day begins with fine
Breez from S East at 2 PM began to
rain & Breezed on and wind hauled
to South steering N by South

Friday April 3rd Lat 38 15 Long 144 26 W
This day blowing a Gale
from N by West to West heading N N West
heavy sea running

Saturday April 4th Lat 39 02 Long 144 16
This day blowing a
Fresh gale from West heading N N West
with heavy main T Sail & Storm
Stay sails set shipping making some water

1896

SUNDAY, JANUARY 5, 1896

Sunday April 5th Lat 39 47 mo Long
To day blowing A Gale
from West heading to North under
same sail

Monday April 6th Lat 40.40 Long 142 20 W
This day stung Beef
from West heading N N West under
Lower Topsails & Foresail

Tuesday April 7th Lat 41.48 Long 142 30
To day still blowing nearly
A gale from W S W to West heading
from W W to N N W under Lower Topsails

Wednesday April 8th Lat 42 16 Long 142 34
To day blowing Gale
from W N West at 9 A M wore ship
heading S W with fore Topsail furled
all latter part more moderate

Thursday April 9th Lat 41 46
This day wind dead ast
to noon Calm at noon Employed
as from S West heading W N W at
one the noon Calm

5/1

Friday April 10th Lat 42 30 Long 144 40
This day strong Breez
with rain from S S W heading W.N.W

Saturday April 11th no Observation
This day strong Breez from
S S W N.W heading W. under Topsails
& Courses fogg most of the day.

Sunday April 12th Lat 44 38 Long 148 00
This day begins with
strong Breez from W. S W heading
N W. wind at 9 A M wind hauled to
North steered Westerly South at 1 P.M
wind N.N.E steering W. by South
with all sail set

Monday April 13th Lat 44 40 Long 150 20
To day light Breez from
North to E N E steering W by South
with all sail set

Tuesday April 14th no Obs
To day Gale from S E
steering W by South rain most
of the day

Wednesday April 15th Lat 45.45 Long 157.46 W
To day fresh Breeze from South
to W by W steered W by South until noon
then headed from W to West

Thursday April 16th Lat 46 40 Long 158.08
To day strong Breze from
W by W at 4 A M at 8 A M
tacked ship heading from S W to W

Friday April 17th Lat 46.48 Long 159.20 West
To day fresh Breze from
South steering West with all Sail out

Saturday April 18th Lat 47 48 Long 163.00
This day strong Breeze with
fog from South steering West until
3 P M then steered W by S

Sunday April 19th Lat Long 165.55 W
To day begins with strong
Breeze from South at 4 A M wind hauled
to West at 10 A M hauled to W by S
tacked ship at 2 P M hauled to W by S
steered W for West

Monday April 20th Lat 50.25 No Obs
To day fresh Breez from
North to E N East steering W N W
until noon then N N by West

Tuesday April 21st Lat 52.12 Lng 171.30
To day fresh Breez from S E
to South Steering from N W to N N W
until 5 P M then steered N N by West
must have went through No 72 pass
did not see any land light fog
part of the time at 10 P M steered
N West saw Killers

Not Islands

Wednesday
~~Tuesday~~ April 22nd No Obs
To day fresh Breez with
fog from S East steering N West
out of the Crows nest & put out
the Cutting Stage

Thursday April 23rd Lat 56 40 Lng 175.22
To day begins with strong Breez
from S East & with rain from steering
N West at 11 A M breez on & looked
to West at noon blowing A gale
Furled Fore Topsail Latter part moderate made sail

Friday April 24th Lat 58 13 Long 176 - 25 W
To day strong Breze with snow
from S West, Steering W by N at 4 P M
wind hauled to W by N heading West

Saturday April 25th Lat 59.55 Long 176 - 15 W
To day blowing A moderate
Gale with snow from W S W at
3 P M wind hauled to W N W &
moderated wore ship heading W S W
latter part wind died out at 10 P M
sprung up again from S E steered W by N

Sunday April 26th 200 Obs
To day nearly A gale from
South to S W at 8 A M to snow
heading W by W under Lower
Topsails

Monday April 27th Lat 61.15 Long 179 - 15 W
This day strong Breze
with Snow from South at 3 P M wind
hauled to S W heading N W then
stoped snowing

9

Sunday April 28th Lat 61.17 Long 179.20 W
To day light Winds from West
at 8 A M sighted the Isl trying to work
to Westward saw the land bearing N
by West

Wednesday April 29th Lat 61.11 Long 179.33 E
To day first Breze from E to
S E steering to West & S West along the
Isl at 6 P M hove to at 8 - cuffed to
the wind with head yards aback

Thursday April 30th run 0 hr
To day begins with stiff Breze
with rain from East wind off &
on the Isl at 6 A M headed to S
Breezed on to A Gale at 11 A M got
clear of accaring fires of Isl at
4 unship & at 6 wore again to South

Friday May 1st
To day blowing a Gale
from East with snow at 8 A M
wore ship heading to the East
Lower Topsails Reefed Topmast & main
Staysails

Saturday May 2nd Lat 61.30 Long 176.52 E
To day begins with a gale from
East heading from S by W to N E at
at 5 P M sighted the land Cape
Omgimbick saw A little patches
of snow, See no Ice in sight
toward the Land latter quite
moderate at 8 P M wind shift heading
S S East

Sunday May 3rd Lat 61.32. Long 177. 21. East
To day begins nearly Calm
at 11 A M got Breez from N East steered
East the Land in sight saw Grampus
no Ice in sight at 8 P M wind hauled
to E headed S S East

Monday May 4th Lat 61.20 Long 178.36 East
To day begins nearly Calm
Coal at 9 A M got Breez from N West steered
E N E East 2 P M hauled to N East headed
E S East saw Grampus & killers at 9 P M
wind hauled to E S E steered N E

Tuesday May 5th Lat 61.35 Long 179.40 E
To day begins with light
Breez from S E & E steering N E & E
until 1 P M wind hauled to N E
heading N N W but at noon it began
to snow at 3½ P M came to Ice
Jached ship headed E by South going
through strips of Pan cake Ice

Wednesday May 6th
To day fresh Breez from
N E & E ship laying aback along No
Ice gained the Mermaid Cape Travers
in sight Bearing W N W distant 8½ miles

Thursday May 7th Lat 62.02
To day fresh Breez from
N E & E steering along No Ice The Mermaid
in sight Sent per Boats down saw one
strike A Whale while went into the
Ice & they lost him Last part Breez
on fresh No Land in sight having been 4 Days W

Friday May 8th

To day nearly a Gale from
N East shit on Agent Masts off & on
My Sel the Mermaid in sight & hard
Gale Hovering being N Wly Mate

Saturday May 9th Lat 61.25 Lng 179. 30 E A
To day begins with Strong
Breeze from N N E heading N W at 4 PM
Coal came up to Sel sent in quarry and
strips of Sel at 6 PM tacked Heading
East the Mermaid in sight Calm
having being N W Wind Latter part
more moderate

Sunday May 10th Lat 61.25 Lng 179. 35 W
To day light Breze from N to
W N W at working off to N & E among
strips of Sel gained the Mermaid

Monday May 11th Lat 61.21 Lng 179. 21 W
To day fresh Breze from
North Coping aback of to the Sel
gained the Mermaid

13

Tuesday May 12 Lat 61 25 Lon 179 59 W
To day light Variable winds
among scattering Ice got four Seal
the Mermaid Steamed by at 5½ PM
saw her Lower for a Bow head Ship
hovering in sight bearing N W

Wednesday May 13th saw bearing N W
To day fresh Breeze from
South steered off to North among scatd
Ice until 2 PM saw the Mermaid with
Boats down at 3½ PM sig saw two
Bowheads going to West lowered four
Boats the Barn Boat got just out of
dord of them first as they went into
the Ice ship laying aback in scattering Ice

Thursday May 14th No Obs
To day A Gale from S S E
ship on diferent tacks among strips of Ice
A heavy swell running The Mermaid in sight

Friday May 15th Lat 62 05. Lng 179.40 West
To day strong Breez East
to N E working ship out the South
through scattering Ice Sun one bank to
another The Mermaid in sight at 2 PM
sighted The Brig Hadalga the Land
in sight bearing bearing N by West
distant 20 miles

Saturday May 16th
To day strong Breez from
N to East ship on different tacks along
the Ice close in to Cape Navarine The
Mermaid & Brig in sight

Sunday May 17th To day nearly Calm
from N E ship on different tacks among
strip of Ice in company with Mermaid
& Brig the Land in sight Cape bearing N by W

Monday May 18th To day fresh Breez from
N E ship working to windward among
strip of Ice at 3 P M raised A Bowhead
Lowered 4 four Boats but did not see the
whale again Moored bearing N by East

Calm

15

Tuesday May 19th

To day fresh Breez from N East ship laying aback most the time among ships & Ice the Mermaid & Brig in sight W. the land Cape Dorset bearing N E by East

Wednesday May 20th

To day light Breez from N N East ship laying aback in ecoming Ice & mermaid the land in sight Cape Dorset bearing N E by East at 2 PM steered off the South to get outside the Ice

Thursday May 21st Lat 61.20 Lng 177.39 East

To day strong Breez from N East ship on different tacks working in mermaid the Mermaid & Ice in sight

Friday May 22nd Lat 61.03 Lng 179.00 East

To day strong Breez from N N East heading East found in patches of Ice the mermaid in sight

Saturday May 23rd Lat 60.40 Long 178 50 West
To day strong Breez from
N to N E East shift on diferent tacks
working to windward strip of Ice in sight
& Mermaid

Sunday May 24th Lat 61.10 Long 178.57 West
To day strong Breez from
N E East shift on diferent tacks among
strips of Ice could not get any farther
North for Ice gained the mermaid

Monday May 25th Lat 60 50 Long 177.47 West
To day fresh Breez from N N
East heading East through strips & Patches
of Ice half way forgy most of the day
The Mermaid in sight

Tuesday May 26th Lat 60.27 Long 176.16 West
To day fresh Breez from N to N E
working to Eastward through scattering
Ice at 8 P M came in thick snow got
among heavy Ice lost run of the Mermaid

17

Wednesday May 27th Lat 59.45 Long 173 46 W
To day light Breez fm N to N W
the ship to S & E through quite clear Ice
fog most of the time saw the Mermaid

Thursday May 28th " Lat 59 36 Long 173. 27
To day light Breez fm
N to N N W with some rain working through
scattering Ice to East

Friday May 29th " Lat 59. 30 Long 172. 35 W
To day light Breez fm
N E heading to S E through scattering
Ice for as we can see

Saturday May 30th Lat 59. 32 Long 172. 10
To day light Breez fm
E S E trying to steer N East through
scattering Ice at 4 P M came to heavy
Ice & quite clear fogg part of the time

Sunday May 31st Lat 59. 32 Long 172 03
To day light Breez fm East
ship saying heavy Ice at 7½ A M headed
the Ship to south to get out of it at
2 P M got out in quite clear water then
steering West & N W at 4 P M sighted
the Island of St Matthews bearing S W West

8

1896 SUNDAY, JANUARY 19, 1896

Monday June 1st Lat 60.11 Long 176.18 West
To day Stiff Breze North ship
Heading to Westward along the Ice

Tuesday June 2nd Lat 60.43 Long 177.48 W
To day fresh Breze from N N West
working to windward along the Ice

Wednesday June 3rd Lat 61 38 Long 177.50
To day light Breze from
West heading in to N through
scatering Ice at 3 P M came in foggy
at 7 P M came to very heavy
Ice & quite close worked out of it
& shortened sail

Thursday June 4th Lat 61.37 Long 177 30
To day light Breze ~~from~~ N & W
with fog trying to work to N E
through the Ice very heavy Ice

Friday June 5th Lat 61.56 Long 177.10 W
To day light Breze from South
trying to Work to N through scatering
Ice at 7 1/2 P M got stuck in the Ice
large fields of Ice

19

Saturday June 6th Lat 61 58 Long 176 49
To day light Breze from
S E to East ship fast in the Ice

Sunday June 7th Lat 62 00 Long 176 55
To day light Breze from
North ship fast in the Ice

6

Monday June 8th Lat 62 01 Long 177 00
To day begins with fresh
Breze from S W ship forced through the
Ice a little way under all sail at 11 A M
Struck again at 4 P M breze on to
Gale with snow furled all the sails

Tuesday June 9th Lat 62.12 Long 176.10
To day fresh Breze with fog
from W to S W. The Ice opened up
and made sail & worked to North

Wednesday June 10th Lat 62.35 Long 175 00
To day light Breze from W to
N West at 5 A M got out of the Ice then
steered N N E through scattering Ice at
noon had to steer off S E ground and
Ice at 7 P M got round it then steered
N by E

20

Thursday June 11 Lat 62.45 Long 173.12 W
To day moderate Breez from S E
to S W I working off to the East and
Ports of Ice at 4 P.M sighted St Lawrence
Island bearing N E ½ N dist 45 miles
then steered West

Friday June 12th Lat 63.12 Long 172.28 W
To day light winds from S W to
S E at 8 the Ice can see no place through
to the West trying to get to East and
Point of Ice saw the Island

Saturday June 13th
To day light Breez from S E
Ship off & on the Ice laying aback for most
of the time the Island in sight S W Cape
bearing N by East saw dead Fish

Sunday June 14th
To day nearly Calm Ship alongside
the Ice & near the Land bearing N ½ E to
S W Cape 7 or 8 miles off saw lots of Walrus
got one

29 reels Flour

Monday June 15th

To day begins with nearly Calm at 1 PM got Breez from S S E tryed to work out of it light & Ice at 6 PM got by the Point then steered to westward the Land close to bearing N by East

Tuesday June 16th

To day stung Breez from South shifting out Jibs rain & fog all day latter part wind died out & we Ice

Wednesday June 17th Lat 63.15 Long 172 23

To day begins with light breez from N West then died out to Calm at 2 PM got Light Breez from South headed to West The Ice to west of us the Land bearing N E & we the main Land to N W

Thursday June 18th Lat 63.11 Long 172.27

To day fresh Breez from South & S E along the Ice thick Fog most of the time

1896 THURSDAY, JANUARY 23, 1896

Friday June 19th Lat 63 26 Lng 172.22
To day fresh Breez from S S E to S S W with fog and the tide shif along the Ice

Saturday June 20th Lat 63 30 Lng 172 36 W
To day light Breez from S West at 10 A M started in the N W throw ocation Ice at 12 came to heavy Ice could not get any farter that way Thick fog could not get started to come out again to South at six got out

Sunday June 21st Lat 63.16 Lng 172 22 W
To day begins with fresh Breez from S S W at 2 P M died out & sprung up from N N E shif along the Ice

Monday June 22nd Lat 63 21 Lng 172 25
To day begins with fresh Breez from N N East with Rain at 3 P M wind Looked for N N W the Ice all open to N started in for the mainland the Island in sight & the Land on the N W shore

3

Sunday June 23rd
To day fresh Breze from S West at 5 A M Anchored at Indian Pain the Schoon Bonnaza & Barque & Brig Hedalgo Sail at 8 P M wind Breze on with rain

Wednesday June 24th
To day fresh Breze from S West to S E at Anchor at Indian Point rain most of the day

Thursday June 25th
To day Light Breze from N E to N with rain at Anchor to N of Indian Point

Friday June 26th
To day nearly calm & Foggy at Anchor at Indian Point

Saturday June 27th To day fresh Breze from N 1/2 W to N N W at 3 1/2 A M took an departure from Indian Point & stood S by S for St Lawrence Island at 10 1/2 rain & the Island at 4 P M wind died out & Thick fog came to Anchor in 8 fathoms water En Mont of sand spit

24

Sunday June 28

~~Saturday~~ June 27th

To day fresh Breez with fog part of the day at 8 A M took the Anchor & worked to S under all sail

Monday June 29th

To day fresh Breez from N S W to S W by S heading from S to S E by S with all sail out, passed the Island time this forenoon did not see it thick fog all day

Tuesday June 30th Lat 61. 20 Long 170. 45. W

To day fresh Breez from S W steering S S E part fog part of the day at 5½ P M sighted the Island of St Matthews E bearing S W by S

Wednesday July 1st Lat 59. 32. Long 169. 46 W

To day fresh breez from S W to West steering S S E fog most of the time

Thursday July 2nd Lat 57. 15 Long 169. 40 W

To day fresh Breez from W steering S S E until 12 then sighted the Isle of St Paul bearing S W then steered S by W until 3 P M then steered E by S at 9 P M luffed to wind heading N E

Friday July 3rd Lat 56 52 Long 168 00 W
To day fresh Breez from N to W
at 4 A M steered S until 4 A M within
10 miles of St Georgd bearing W S W then
luffed the wind heading N & by E at
9 saw Finbacks at 10 P M saw Ship heading W

Saturday July 4th Lat 56.50 Long 168 39 W
To day fresh Breez from
N W to N N W heading W. at 12 saw
ship heading from N E to N E at 9 saw
the Island of St Georgd

Sunday July 5th Lat 57.00 Long 168.17 W
To day moderate Breez from
N W to West heading from W S W to S S
West at 4 P M Tacked Ship heading N to W
9 saw Finback

Monday July 6th Lat 57.33 Long 168.20
To day light Breez from W S W
to W N W heading from N to N W at 2 P
P M tacked heading S S W at 6 steered
S by E out among Ice

Tuesday July 7th Lat 56.17 Long 167.44 W
To day moderate Breez from
W N W to W steering E S E saw Finbacks

Wednesday July 8th Lat 55.50 Long 167 12 W
To day Moderate Breez from
S W to S S W heading from W N W to W
Log part of the day saw Finbacks & killers

Thursday July 9th Lat 55.54 Long 168 26 W
To day fresh Breez from
E S E to S S E shif on differnt tacks
and Log saw Finbacks

Friday July 10th No Obs
To day blowing A gale from
E N E to N E heading from S E to E S E
and rain

Saturday July 11th Lat 55 30 Long 168 19 W
To day light Breez from
N N W to N W at 10 A M steered S E
1/2 East worked the shif wide caught
about 3 Bbls Codfish

Sunday July 12th

To day fresh Breez from N W steering S E ½ E at 1 A M got down with in 5 or 7 miles of the Island of Omalarka being foggy could not see the parage clossed the Wind Heading N by E at 6 P M wore ship Heading S W by W

Monday July 13th

To day fresh Breze from W by N at 1 P M made the land to West of Omalarka quite thick steered in for the Harbor at 7 P M came to Anchor off the road Spit the Alice knowns her

Tuesday July 14

At Anchor in Omalarka employed in Shifting water & filling the ground tier with salt water

Wednesday July 15th

At Omalarka employ in shifing Water

1896 WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 29, 1896

Thursday July 16th
At Ounalaska employed
in getting off Coal & Potatoes 20 Boxes
Potatoes had one onon ran away caught him again

Friday July 17th
At Ounalaska employed
in stowing the hold at noon finished the Town
left the ship

Saturday July 18th
At Ounalaska employed
in painting ship outside

Sunday July 19th
at Anchor at Ounalaska

Monday July 20th
At Anchor in Ounalaska
finished painting outside

Tuesday July 21st Ja day begins with fresh
Breyl from S East to East at 7 A M took
the Anchor & went to sea quit about 15 miles
& the wind died out to Calm at noon 4 M
by sail at 9 P M got Breyl fm East

89

Wednesday July 22nd

To day fresh Breez
from E by East to by East with rain
steering by N by W

Thursday July 23rd

To day light Breez
from S E to E with fog steering by N
by W not anything seen

Friday July 24th Lat 52.24 Long 167 00

To day fresh Breez from
by N. to N. heading from by E
to by W by N with all sail set nothing seen
give the men skins & clothes

Saturday July 25th Lat 53.14 no Obs

To day light winds
from N by N to South heading from
by N to N by W fanted S B Boat
not anything seen one Sea Bird

Saturday July 26th no Obs

To day fresh Breez from
South with rain heading N by W at
6 P M were ship heading E by E

Sunday July 27th Lat 57 58 Long 169 23
To day moderate breezes from S W to W S W wet heading from S to S S E wet fog part of the day not anything seen

Tuesday July 28th Lat 58..18 Long 168..38 W
To day strong Breezes from S W to W S W with fog part of the day at 8 A M steered N W by W Land 0 abt 7 miles

Wednesday July 29th No Obs
To day fresh Breezes from W S W steering N W ½ W until 4 P M then N W one abt foggy most of the day

Thursday July 30th Lat 62 17 Long 171..05 W
To day fresh Breezes from S W steering from N by W to N W ½ W employed in ships duty

Friday July 31st To day strong Breezes from S W at 8 A M passed the Sandspit at St Lawrence Island then steered for Indygan Point N W ½ W at 4 P M Anchored in 12 fathoms water to the South of the Point at 10 P M wind Landed the Ms got under way & headed East

31

Saturday Aug 1st Lat 64 32 Lng 170 40 W
To day begins with light
Breez from S by W heading from E to
to S by E at 2 PM Breezd up from N by W
steerd S by E East saw some Japaid Brass
to Port & main the land in sight
latter part Breezd on strong from S by W

Sunday Aug 2nd
To day begins with strong
Breez from S by W at 9 A M made sail
made all sail trying to work to
Windward the Diomedes in sight to
South latter winds light & Baffling
Mt Alice Knowles in sight at 2 P M
Breez from South by W I heading to
Northward

Monday Aug 3rd
To day light Breez from
East steering through the Straits between
Diomedes & East Cape at 1 P M wind
hauled to S E at 5 P M seen to SW
of E. Cape had to beat through No
Alice Knobs in company with us

32

Sunday Aug 4th

To day stiff Breez with rain from N E to E heading from N N W to N by East at 5 P M steered N by E

Wednesday Aug 5th Lat 62.00 Long 68 20.

To day begins with fresh breez from S E to E S E heading from N E to E N E at noon off cape Lisburn bearing East gained the Able knowles saw a coluny peices of Ice

Thursday Aug 6th

To day begins with fresh Breez from S E & E to S to steered N E by E a until 2 A M Then steered N by W Along the land in 8 and 9 fathoms Water at 10 A M came to Ice stiff breez at 1½ P M came to Anchor in 8 fathoms water East to north of Point Lay the Able knowles came to Anchor about the same time the Bear came down from the north. Capt Gifford of the Brig Thadeaya which we had met at Point Hope took tea on board for Barthender

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1896

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1896

Friday Aug 7th To day light baffling winds shifting at Anchor near point Lay rowing Ice around at 5 A M Bert sailed to the North

Saturday Aug 8th To day at 2 A M breezed up strong with squalls from S S W hauled to take the Anchor & go outside with Two Canoes on deck the Alice Knowles left also

Sunday Aug 9th Lat 70 22 No Obs To day light Breeze from E by E to S E shifting from N to E by E rain & fog most of the day saw some Ice at 9 P M Breezed up strong

Monday Aug 10th To day light baffling winds shifting about 12 miles N. of point Belcher the I & in sight hauled around the Mermaid & Alice Knowles at 7 P M spoke the Bear

1896 THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1896

Sunday Aug 11th Lat 71 07 Long 152 49 W.
To day light Baffling Winds
trying to work the S W the Mermaid
& Kinkubs & Bear in sight & No land
at 6 P M got Breeze from N steered
S W by W the Ice both sides of us

Wednesday Aug 12 Lat 71 00
To day begins with
light Breeze from W trying to work
the S W at 10 A died out calm Anchored
in 21 fathoms water at 4 P M got breeze
from N took the Anchor & steered S W
by W the other two ships in sight & Ice
& the land Sea horse Islands bearing S

Thursday Aug 13th Lat 70.55' Long 152.30
To day begins with light Breeze
from W by W altering S W at 8 A M wind
hauled to W then died out to calm
Anchored in 33 fathoms water at 1 P M
wind Breezed up from S S W took the
Anchor & tried to work to windward
at 8 P M came to Anchor in 24 feet water
Belcher the two ships in sight

Friday Aug 14th D Ship at Anchor In
sight of Port Belcher at 10 A M wind
Inclined off from E & N E the Ice come
in around the ship at 2 P M took the
Anchor & steered S W along the
land at 7½ P M of Mamouth Inlet
the mermaid A Knowles Rovalus in sight

Saturday Aug 15th D
To day begins with fresh
Breeze from E & steering S W by W at
2 P M wind hauled to S S E fog all
day & rain o aw the A Knowles

Sunday Aug 16th D Lat 70.55 Long 165.47
To day fresh Breeze with fog
most of the day from S E steered W S W
until 4 P M then luffed by wind heading
S S W at 7½ saw ship to East o aw the
Alice Knowles

32 sacks
of flour

Monday Aug 17th D Lat 70 57 Long 166.31 W
To day nearly Calm with
fog most of the day employed in various
duty took the Anchors on the bows & lashed
them & stowed the Cables below o aw the
Ice the S W & N E the A Knowles in sight

Tuesday Aug 18th

To day fresh Breze from N to NE with fog all day heading NW & NW at 6 PM wore ship heading E & by E saw the Seal Knowles

Wednesday Aug 19th

To Stiff Breze from N by E ship on diferent tacks Latter part nearly ice clear saw the Seal

Thursday Aug 20th Lat 71.20. Lng 167 50

To day fresh breze from N by E to N by W heading from N W to W at 8 PM came up to Ice then steered off along the Ice until 8 then luffed to wind

Friday Aug 21st Lat 70 35 Lng 168 24

To day fresh Breze from N by E steering off to Salong the Ice until 8 PM then luffed to wind more squalls all day

Sent for Stokes

Saturday Aug 22nd Lat 70 00 Lng 169 50

To day stiff Breze from N steered Salong the Ice until 12 PM then luffed to wind to Eest passed the Gay Head

1896

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1896

Sunday Aug 23d Lat 69.53 Lay 170 45
To day begins with fresh
Breez from N at noon Did out to Cabo
No Ice N Gay Head in sight

Monday Aug 24th
To day light Breez from
N with Fog sent Fog the day heading
to East at 6 PM wind Hauled to the
E N E tacked to N one Hallus

Tuesday Aug 25th Lat 70.04 Lay 170.38 W
To day light Breez from N
to N N W heading from E N E to N
gained No Gay Head No Ice in sight

Wednesday Aug 26th Lat 70 08 Lay 168 00
To day light baffling wind trying
to work to the N but new sails
No Gay Head in sight

Thursday Aug 27th Lat 70.45 Lay 168 22
To day fresh breez from N E shif off
N on No Ice No Gay Head in
sight

Friday Aug 28th
To day fresh Breez from N E to S W ship on diferent tacks more & rain & fog most of the day

Saturday Aug 29th Lat 71.10 Lon 168 24
To day fresh Breez from the S W ship on diferent tacks in the A Knowles with Boats down

Sunday Aug 30th Lat 71 35 Lon 168 35
To day strong breez from W ship up to the S E on diferent tacks more most of the day the A Knowles I Boy Head in sight

Monday Aug 31st Lat 71.11 Lon 167 53 W
To day light Breez from N ship along the Ice saw the A Knowles with Boats down gamed the Boy Head & A Knowles

Sunday Sept 1st Lat 71 51
To day fresh Breez from N E ship on diferent Tacks Spoke the Memair & A Knowles saw Boy Head with Boats down.

1896

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1896

Wednesday Sept 2nd Lat 71.40 Long 166.44
To day moderate breze from E to E.S.E steered off to West at 3½ P M raised A Bowhead towed four boats saw the whale two runings saw the mermaid sticky A whale past at night saw the other two ships

Thursday Sept 3rd
To day strong Breze with fog most of the time from E. at E & N raised A Bow head going to N towed the Boats with out success saw the whale two runings

Friday Sept 4th Lat 71 40 Long 166 35
To day fresh Breze with fog saw nine ship on diferent tacks saw the Gay Head

Saturday Sept 5th Lat 71.40 Long 166 53
To day fresh Breze from S.S.E working off to Salmy the E Sel fleet most of the day not any thing seen

Sunday Sept 6th Lat 71.25 Lon 168.10
To day light Breze from
N E to E steered to S & W saw two
Ships & Ice

Monday Sept 7th Lat 71 29 Lon 168 48
To day nearly Calm the Ice
in sight

Tuesday Sept 8th Lat 71 15 Lon 167 45
To day light Breze from E
to S W Ship on diferent Tacks Lay
most of the day

Wednesday Sept 9th
To day fresh Breze
from the ship on diferent tacks up
to the Ice saw the Steam Teaser &
Gay Head gammy hove the Steam
Jenette at 10 P M wind died out & Sprung
up from S E

Thursday Sept 10 to Lat 71.10 Lng 167 40
To day light Breze from
S S W to W N W including from S E
to S W saw the Ice & the three canoe
ships fog most of the time

Friday Sept 11th No Observation
To day fresh Breze from N
steering off to South along the Ice
at 2 PM hoisted the mail aboard

Saturday Sept 12th No Obs
To day nearly Calm
trying to get to westward in 15
fathoms water

Sunday Sept 13th
To day begins with light
Breze with fog from E at 1 PM decreased steered off to S W along the Ice
at 4 PM began to rain

Sunday 14th Lat 70.08 Long 172 00
To day begins with strong
Breze from South with rain ship on
different tacks Latter wind headed
the N & saw the Ice

Sunday Sept 15th Lat
To day fresh Breze from N
heading E & N E at 5 PM tacked heading
N & by W had sight saw
the Ice

Wednesday Sept 16th Lat 70.18 Long 172 36
To day fresh Breze from
N ship on diferent tacks trying to
work to N saw land & Ice

Thursday Sept 17th Lat 70.33 Long 171 00
To day fresh Breze from
N ship on diferent tacks working to N
the Ice in sight saw two ships

45

Friday Sept 18 Lat 70.50 Lon 172 or
To day light Bought
from the ship of the Mr Ice in Company
Took Spoke the Provench & gave her
her Potatoes the Orca Shark &
Jeanette in sight

Saturday Sept 19th Am Obs
To day light baffling winds
steered E & E until ten A M We
met the other Steamers coming from
the E Spoke the Karluk Bulldog &
Belvedere gave the Belvedere her Potatoes
25 Bags the other four steamers in
sight

Sunday Sept 20th Lat 70.40 Am Obs
To day light Brought
from Am Mr heading the Am obs
the Ice Jay first to the Leeward

Monday S ft 21st Lat 70.54 Lon 170.20
To day light Breze from
NE & NNE to N & NW at 6½ A M hauld
& Bowhead going quick to N Lowerd
the Boats saw him 3 runnings then he
went into the Ice at 11½ took up the
Boats got clear at 12 M run it into
lowerd again & chased him until
dark came near striking him after the
14 Mermaid & 4 Knowles then other
ships in sight

Tuesday S ft 22nd Lat 70.45 Lon 169.48
To day fresh Breze from NNE to
NE on diferent tacks up the Ice gamed
the J Thompson & mermaid & Roxana the
4 other ships in sight

Wednesday S ft 23rd Lat 70 5.8 Lon 166 17
To day fresh Breze from E
to E S at 10 A M stood to E by S at 3 P M
come to the Eastern Ice then stood to N
at 4 luffed to wind steering N & N
all the boating ships in sight

Thursday Sept 24th

To day fresh Breez from
NW to NNW ship on diferent
tacks at 8 PM raised A Bowhead
going quick to windward steered
that Boats but the whale got
to windward took up the boats
at 10 the Ice in sight & saw sailing
ships & the Jeanette

Friday Sept 25th Lat 71.14 Long 168 53

To day fresh Breez from
NW NW ship on diferent tacks along the
Ice saw the Bay Head with Boats
down the Sandwich N Light Ship
in sight

Saturday Sept 26th

To day Strong Breez
with frost from NW NW ship aback
until 6 AM at 8 AM saw several
Bowheads lowered 3 Boats the L B
struck and stuned him at
4 got him along side got down
& commenced to cut at 2 PM
finished with Head all stowed
away terible cold saw one sail

118

Sunday Sept 27th Lat 70 43 Lng 169. 40
To day A gale from N to W
ship under Lower & T sails among
ice taking pieces of Ice employed
in straightning up things making ice
our more ship

Monday Sept 28th Lat 70 24
To day nearly gale from N to W
ship on diferent Tacks with Fore T sail
furled among strips of Ice latter part
moderated put Fore T sail on two
Boats & the Jeanette

Tuesday Sept 29th Lat 70. 22 Lng 171 00.
To day fresh Breez from
N to W ship heading In E at 2 P M
Kept off to S & E to get out of the
Ice in company with Gay Head &
Athenbs Sail in all directions our
four Steamers

1896

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1896

Wednesday Sept 30th Lat 70-12 Lon 168-23

To day moderate Brez from N to W working to N & E all Id all around at 4½ P M Lacked chip & steered to S & W to come up with D A Knowles & Gay Head the Master Jeanette Orca Trader in sight

Thursday Oct 1st

To day moderate Brez from W S W at 7 A M saw A Bowhead Lowered the Boats L B Boat came near striking at 12½ took of the Backs the Trader Kodiak Gay Head A Knowles all with Boats down & saw several whales

Friday Oct 2nd To 0 lbs

To day fresh Breez from W to N heading to N at 6 P M taken employed in boiling & rendering down one of the O at 5 P M finished & hoisted the Gay Head A Knowles & Thrasher & Kodiak in sight

Saturday Oct 3 Lat 69.5 S Lon 168 50
To day light Breez
from N ship on dift tacks at 9 A M
saw A Bowhead lowerd one Back
did not see him ay am gamed the
Jennie & Gay Head A hunts Kalusk
Jenette Trouth in sight sailing Sea
all round

Sunday Oct 4th
To day light wind from
S heading to E S E in company with
A hunts G Head Mermaid at 1 P M
tacked to N E to South as far as we
could see

Munday Oct 5th
To day light Baffling
winds trying to work to S E in
company with A hunts G Head &
mermaid We see in sight 9 saw Three
Steems

51

1896

Tuesday Oct 6th Lat 69.40 Lng 169 30
To day light winds from E S E to S S E heading to S E in company with Gay Head Mermaid & Knowles at 6 P M steered E S E

Wednesday Oct 7th Mn Obs
To day light Baffling winds trying to Steer S E at 1 hoped to soften to the same three ships in sight & one Steamer saw the land Cape Lisburn bearing E N E distant 70 miles

Thursday Oct 8th 4a Obs
To day fresh Breezy Down Coast from S S W PM steered S E until 10 A M Then steered S S E until 6 P M sounded had 46 fathoms muddy Then steered South at 8 P M hoisted in wind aback under lower sails

Friday Oct 9th

To day Strong breez from
N N at 11½ A M found the E of Dromedr
Island, then steered S Sly S ½ S
for Indian point & at 2 Brig
steering the same at 10½ come to sel
were ship

Saturday Oct 10th

To day fresh Breez from
N N at daylight steered off the South
dodging ships of sel Then steered for
Goddard Point at 3 P M Anchored at
the point at 4 get under way again
& steered S by W in sight of
Gay Head & Mermaid & Jenette

Sunday Oct 11th Lat 64 00 Lng 172.21

To day Calm at 5 P M
get breez from E & E steered S by W
St Lawrence Island in sight & the
main land Mt Gay Head & mermaid
in sight

Monday Oct 12th Lat 62.40 Lng 173 51
To day stong Breez from
S E to N E at 3 P M steerd S by E ½ E
the Bay Head in sight

Tuesday Oct 13th
To day moderate gale
from N N E steerd S by E until
12 M then steerd S E under
bare Jib & mizt & fored
the Island of St Mathews about
6 P M

Wednesday Oct 14th Lat 58.05 Lng 173 30
To day stong Breez
from N to N N W stong gales S E to
S E by E

Thursday Oct 15th Lat 56 55 Lng 171.35
To day light Breez from
N to S W steering S by E ½ E
at 6 P M raised Land bore S S W

J 4

Friday Oct 16th Lat 5 6.21 no Obs
To day light baffling winds
with rain trying to Steer S by E ½ E
saw the Island of St George & Gibraltar

Saturday Oct 17th Lat 4 55 Lg 171.42
To day steering Brazy from
N steering from S by E ½ E to S S E
scraped the bank by Steer Alexander
in night steering the same

Sunday Oct 18th
To day nearly a gale from
N N W at daylight sighted the Island of
Bonnikita bearing E S E passed through
the 77 pass then steered from S E to
E S E saw and sail steering the same
at 2 P M saw a Steamer steering to the

Munday Oct 19th no Obs
To day nearly a gale from
N N W with rain squalls steering E by S

Tuesday Oct 20th No Obs
To day steng Breze from
NNW steering E by South and cam

Wednesday Oct 21st No Obs
To day moderate Breze
from NNW steering E by South

Thursday Oct 22nd Lat 45 40 Lng 155 40
To day fresh Breze from
South steering E by S worked the
Boat nothing much

Friday Oct 23rd Lat 44 27 Lng 151 26
To day begins with gale
from S at noon wind hauled to
S W & moderated steering E by S
at 3 PM stered E

Saturday Oct 24th Lat 43 30 Lng 147 43
To day steng Breze from
W steering E by E by N

Sunday Oct 25th Lat 43.14 Lng 144.03
To day begins with strong
Breezes from Sat 10 A M wind hauled
to W & Breezed on to A gale steering
E by N heavy sea running

Monday Oct 26th Lat 42.13 Lng 139.30
To day begins with
gale from W at 6 A M hauled to
S W & moderated steering E by N

Tuesday Oct 27th Lat 41.48 Lng 135.53
To day fresh Breezes from
S steering E by N & E ½ N sent down
Lower mast & work in cutting stage

Wednesday Oct 28th Lat 41.17 Lng 132.29
To day fresh Breezes from
W steering E ½ N & E ½ S handled
the Boats

Thursday Oct 29th Lat 40.08 Lng 129.21
To day fresh Breezes from S steering
E ½ S worked the Ship inside of
2 capes down the main found the
flying Jibb Boom broke on the Cap

57

1896

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1896

Friday Oct 6th Lat 39.18 Long 126 00
To day light Breze from
S steering from E ½ S to E by S ½ S
saw one ship

Saturday Oct 31st Lat 38 06 Long 123.33
To day fresh Breze from
South & W steering E by South until
noon then steered NE at 2 PM
sighted Point Reys at 4 sighted
Farallons at 6 PM Point Reys
bearing N true 9 or 10 miles Sail

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1896

Journal for 1909.

Jan 1st. Came in on Friday. beautiful day. sun shone all day long warm A fine evening. Rebecka still with us. Came Dec 22nd. Mrs Nelson called in mother.

Jan 2nd. Fine day, a little colder. Rebecca went home at 1 Oclock. Saturday

Jan 3rd. Sunday. Cloudy morning. the sun shone for a little while in the afternoon. clouded up again and remained cloudy during the evening warm Giles went to the Theatre this afternoon to a Lecture given by. Hon Walter McChandler went again in the evening to theatre to a lecture by Senator Thomas P. Gore. Charles Killam & John and Cora called in the evening. Mrs Arthur Booth & Alma in the afternoon.

Mother came down to breakfast first time.

Jan 4th Monday. Cloudy in the early morning, later cleared so the sun shone for a few hours in afternoon at dark cloudy again, cleared again and moon shone. cloudy again before ten Oclock and remained so Giles went to Kathaways with John Bayliss saw trained lions. Dr called for last time.

still open and warm

Jan 5th Tuesday. Light showers this forenoon cloudy afternoon with one very light shower. cloudy at dark, and during evening. Mrs Russell called and brought mother a Primrose in bloom dark red, for a birth day present I. Swift came for tables to carry to Nellie Cook's. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture in the evening with J Baylies.

still rain

Jan 6th Wednesday. Quite heavy showers in the early morning about light, with clearing in forenoon. sun shone all afternoon. Fine evening, a little cooler. Giles gone to Masonic meeting with Capt Anthony. met at corner as usual.
Mothers birth day. 83 years. Mrs Cornell sent a nice lunch of Pinks. Mary Killum brought a Primrose, and box of candy from Lawrence. Giles gave her a pair of shoes, but left them at the store. will get them in the 7th. Mrs Baylies called in afternoon and Mrs Geo Wright in the afternoon Mrs Swift called this morning and brought the pinks for her mother. Had a letter from Phillips Lyng Maine, from Susie Coy. Giles had a postal from Andrew. Robbie came to board with us Dec 20th still with us.

Giles did not go to a Masonic meeting but went over to Baylies workshop instead.

1909 MONDAY, MARCH 2, 1896

Jan 7th Thursday. Sun shone at 7 O'clock in the morning, clouded up by 9 O'clock sun shone again in the afternoon, weather very much colder. thermometer 22 above. I went to Carrie Taylor's in afternoon to Play military whist, we had three forts. Ft Rodman, Warren and Adams. " " " came out best with 27 flags to its credit. Sarah and Ronald down for afternoon and to Supper Robert still with us. Giles went to Masonic meeting with Capt Anthony. Installation of officers in Commandery!

Jan 8th " Friday. Cloudy all day long snowed a little all day till evening just covered the ground. still cold, about the same as yesterday. Robert still with us. his father and mother arrived home from Phipps Inn to night. Giles went to entertainment with John Bayliss entertainment given for the benefit of a beneficial society connected with the Twist Drill Co.

Jan 9th Saturday. Sun shone in the morning and until about dinner time, then clouded some, came out in afternoon and clouded again and remained cloudy during the evening. temperature about the same as Friday in the morning; grew warmer as day advanced wind S East at night. Giles and John Bayliss and Capt Bory went to Theatre to see Merry Widow played tonight, Susie came up with Andrew and spent the evening. she brought me a pair of gloves for a Christmas present very pretty shade mode.

Charlie Edelin came over and invited us out to turkey dinner to morrow

Jan 10th Sunday. Cloudy all day, wind to south rained a little during afternoon. Mr & Mrs Howes called toward evening. Charles Kilburn called about same time. Lizzie Francis called on mother also about same time. Giles was not at home had gone to a temperance lecture at the Theatre with John Bayliss. a Mr Nichols was the speaker. John and Anna called in evening. Mary Souza did not appear to day.

Jan 11th Monday. Cloudy in the early morning cleared between 10 + 11. sun shone during afternoon. pleasant evening. Mary S came this morning but went home sick after breakfast. Quiet day with no callers. Giles at home in evening

Jan 12. Tuesday. Cloudy all day with some rain this afternoon. most of the time there was a scotch mist. 56th birthday. Mrs Russell gave me a pretty tray cloth with Sem-broidered in it. had a birthday card from Lizzie Swift. A pair of slumber socks from Susie Cory. Planned to go to E Star meeting in the evening, but it was too stormy to venture out with a cold so Susie and Andrew staid with us. we played high five. got two games. Giles & Susie one.

Jan 13. Wednesday. Wind N East. spit snow all day until about dark. cloudy in evening. Quiet day, with no callers. Giles went to Theatre with Andrew Cory in the evening. Mc Sanza came back to work this morning

Jan 14. Thursday. Scotch mist with a little rain now and then. Went up street in the morning. bought a navy blue broad cloth skirt, bought cloth at Ruggles & Ellisons to be made up there. bought white cloth for shirt waist for Susie, and glass dish for Susie for her birthday and Xmas presents. she was away at Christmas and b-day. we were sick and could not attend to it before Went to Annual meeting of circle in afternoon did not stay to supper. Mr & Mrs Bigelow spent evening with us Played high five. Giles 1 John 3.

Friday. Jan 15. Pleasant all day. warm. grew colder in evening. Went down to Susie Coys in morning to carry waist and dish Sarah and Ronald down in afternoon staid to supper. Giles and myself at home in evening. finished reading Stodd and Lectures. no callers in.

Jan 16. Saturday. Sun shone in morning. thermometer 10 degrees above zero about 7 O'clock. cloudy afternoon with spits of snow. cloudy evening Quiet day at home. No callers. Giles went to Shop or store this eve.

Jan 17. Sunday. Snow in early morning, turned to hail then rain and rained all day till dark. Giles went over to Baylies Shop after dinner. Mr Parkinson called to see him about 5 O'clock. Quiet evening with no callers.

Jan 18. Monday. Fine day but quite cold. grew cold in afternoon. Went up to Whitman Mill with Susie Coy in afternoon, bought 3 pieces of white checked cloth for shirt waists 10 cts + 13 cts yd. Went over to Edith Baylies in evening to show her some samples and the prices bought for waists. called on Arthur and worked on a puzzle with Clifford and his mother. Giles at home reading paper

1909 FRIDAY, MARCH 6, 1896

Jan 19. Tuesday. Pleasant, inclined to be a little cloudy some of the time. cloudy in the morning. Edith Baylies in for a short call in forenoon, brought my cloth and sampled home. Spent afternoon making a puzzle called. The Colonial Daughter Mrs Russell called. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture with John Baylies. Spent the evening working on puzzle.

Jan 20. Wednesday Fine day and warmer. Still working on puzzle. No callers in afternoon Cora called at supper time. We went to installation of chapter officers in evening with Andrew and Lucie Coy.

Jan 21. Thursday. Fine day and warmer. Went to Mrs Chadwicks to Military Whist decided to change our day to Monday. Went to Addie Swifts in the evening spent the time socially. Mary Kilburn came down with Lawrence and stayed all night. Mrs Russell called to see the puzzle colonial daughter all done

Jan 22. Friday. Fair and warm. Went up to try on new navy blue skirt. Sarah and Ronald down to supper. Went over to John Baylies to play high five. Giles got 3 games and John 2.

1909 SATURDAY, MARCH 7, 1896

Jan 23. Saturday. Cloudy in the early morning with fog later. foggy afternoon and evening. Light shower in afternoon between 2 and 3 O'clock. Went down to Lizzie Swift's to a Whist. there was four tables. Mrs F Swift took 2nd prize and Mrs Coggeshall 1st prize, C Taylor took the consolation prize. Giles went up street in the evening with Capt Cory and John Baylies, probably went to Hathaway's Theatre. Revenue Steamer Mohawk ashore on Palmers Island.

Steamer Republic runs into Ft Nantucket on 4th Steamer came ashore One of New York boats went ashore. Nantucket ran ashore at Nobska

Jan 24. Sunday. Foggy all day with a little rain. Giles went to N B Theatre with J Baylies to hear Capt Hobson on Worlds Struggles. in afternoon. Both at home in evening. no callers all day. C R Slocums birthday.

Mary Souza went to Dew Point

Jan 25. Monday. Partly cloudy in forenoon. sun shone in afternoon until sunset. Working on green skirt, putting in new hem and new braid at bottom. Anna + Helen called about 5 O, clock in afternoon. Mr + Mrs Baylies over to spend evening, played high five. 4 games played. J. B got them all

Jan 26. Tuesday. Pleasant and colder. Went to Lizzie Swifts in the evening to a high five with Mr + Mrs John Baylies. 4 games. two apiece.

1908. Jan 27. Wednesday. Pleasant. little colder in the morning. Went to Fair Haven in afternoon with Mrs Baylies to call on Stella Bosworth Grant. named her girl Elizabeth Adeline. Mrs Geo Wright called about 5 O'clock in afternoon. Mr & Mrs Baylies over in evening for a little while. played high five 4 games J Baylies 3 games. Giles 1.

Jan 28. Thursday. Snow in the morning until about 9 O'clock, when sun came out. pleasant rest of day and colder. went up to the church to carry cake for supper Mrs Russell called. Giles went to Boston with J Baylies. came home on midnight train brought me a pin set with diamonds.

Jan 29. Friday. Pleasant and quite cold. had six callers in afternoon. Sarah & Ronald down to supper. Amelia Sears and Lizzie Mrs Vinal, and Lizzie Swift called in afternoon. no callers in evening. went to bed early. began to snow in the evening about 7 O'clock. was snowing a little when Sarah and Ronald went home

Jan 30. Saturday. Snowed all day until about four O'clock in afternoon, began to grow cold and cleared. had a boy to clear the snow- toward night. quiet evening at home. no callers. got new navy blue skirt- to day.

Jan 31. Sunday. Pleasant and quite cold. Sarah and Ronald down. C Kilburn called in afternoon. John Kilburn and Anna called in the evening. Giles went- to a lecture at Theatre with John Bayles and Capt Coy in afternoon.

Feb 1. Monday. Pleasant and coldest of the winter thermometer a few degrees above zero. Went- to play Military Whist- with Mrs Alfred Wilbor in afternoon Giles and myself went- down to Capt Coys in evening played high five. Giles got- 2 games Andrew 1.

Feb 2 Tuesday. Pleasant and warmer. spent- forenoon cooking for Dutch Supper at- Church. carried squash pie, cake, and doughnuts up to the church in afternoon Capt Coy and Giles went- to Council meeting in evening. Susie spent the evening with me Giles went- home with her about 12 after he came home. met- Capt C just starting up to house.

Feb 3. Wednesday. Pleasant little colder thermometer stood 12 above at 7 O'clock in morning. Quiet afternoon at home. John Bayles and Mrs B ~~came~~ invited us over to spend the evening with them played high five. Giles 3 games. John 2 games.

Feb 4. Thursday. Pleasant. thermometer stood 18 above at 7 O'clock in morning. had Mrs Sheller to work from 9 O'clock in morning until three in afternoon. Went down to Capt Coy's to supper. Capt C and Giles went to Commandery Meeting in evening Susie and myself played Solitaire while they were gone.

Frosty

Feb 5. Pleasant much warmer: thermometer at 34 in morning. finished the curtains with lace in place of ruffles. Sarah and Ronald down in afternoon stayed to supper John B and wife over in evening played high five. Giles got 3 games. John 1.

Feb 6. Saturday still warm. rain in morning between 8 & 9 O'clock. clear at noon and sun shone rest of day. Capt T C Allen and wife called in afternoon. no callers in evening. spent evening doing puzzle called "satisfied" old man with tobacco in his hand. Can't beat it he is saying.

Feb 7. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. sun shone all day. Sarah & Ronald down. Giles went to lecture at N B Theatre with John Bayles Capt Coy sick with a cold so he could not go with them. John and Cora called early in afternoon. Mrs DeCoff and Mrs Greenleaf called on Mother about 5 in afternoon. came to solicit cake for supper at Bonney St Church on 18 of Feb next. quiet evening at home and no callers.

Feb 8. Monday Pleasant and a little colder. Went up to Mrs Bennett's in afternoon to a Turkey Supper committee meeting. Capt Coy and wife came up in the evening. we played high five 4 games. Giles 2. Capt C 2.

Mrs Russell and daughter Mrs Lawrence called afternoon

Feb 9. Tuesday. Pleasant. weather about the same as the day before. No callers in afternoon or evening. Went to Eastern Star meeting in evening with Capt Coy and Susie. Fair meeting with new officers. all did well.

cloudy

Feb 10. Wednesday. Rained all day and all evening high winds. a building in south part of city blew down to-night. no callers all day. spent evening painting rear grips on brown plush chair in sitting room, after words played one game of cribbage. Giles won.

Feb 11. Thursday. Pleasant and not very cold Went up to Church to carry cake for the supper, came home and lighted gas all round house, then went down to Susie Coy's to help her get ready for the crowd of 10 to supper. played cards in evening. Fone played whist and Sis played high five.

Feb 12. Friday. Lincoln Day. had flag out. At home all day. had a fire toward night burnt up curtain between dining room and sitting room. caught from taper Mother was lighting gas with. got some burnt fingers. Mrs Baylies came over and John. Mrs B called up still alarm, but fire was out when chemical arrived. Mrs B brought over some Arabian balsam to put burnt fingers in. Giles went over to shop in evening.

Penny Creek was at the Canal this forenoon to make arrangements about insurance. allowed 27 dollars. over half

Feb 13. Saturday. Rained toward morning but cleared about 10 O'clock in forenoon. fine rest of day and warm. At home all day Mrs Baylies brought over a mince pie. Edith Baylies called in forenoon asks Mrs Lawrence Susie Coy and Lizzie Swift called in the afternoon. Giles over to shop in evening

Feb 14. Sunday. Pleasant and comfortable with open ground and damp all day. Scotch & Ronald down. Carrie Taylor called in morning to hear about the burns and to invite the whist players to her house to help me out but decided I could have them all night. John Kilburn called in morning reported Cora sick. Giles went to lecture with Capt Cory and John B in afternoon to Theatre. All all home in evening went to bed early

Feb 15. Monday. Rained all day by spells. Had a whist party in afternoon played military whist. Mrs Bennett, Miss Bennett. Mrs Taylor and Carrie Mrs Cobb, Mrs Coe, Mrs Wilbor and her sister in law Mrs Wilbor who played for Mrs Davis, Mrs Sutherland, Lina Davis, Mrs Cory who played for Mrs Chadwick and myself. Giles went over to John B to carry home her table and they called me up on telephone to come over so went. we played high five. 5 games Giles 3. John 2.

Feb 16. Tuesday. Rained all day long and all the evening more stormy than day before. went up to church in morning carried some stuff for supper. went up again in afternoon in cab carried more stuff and staid to supper. Giles went to supper. Giles and Capt Cory went to Brooks Club lecture. after lecture played high five 5 games. Capt C 3. Giles 2.

Turkey Supper.

Feb 17. Wednesday. Fine day, and colder. At home all day. Helen K called in afternoon to look up something in cyclopedia. Giles at home in evening. played cribbage 2 games. retired quite early.

Feb 18 Thursday. Fine day. a little warmer. made a loaf of cake for Bonney St Church supper. carried it over in afternoon Capt Howland painted door flame in afternoon. No callers. Giles went to Commandery inspection in evening with Capt Cory and Capt Avery.

Feb 19. Friday. Pleasant and warm in morning more or less cloudy in afternoon. No callers Mr & Mrs Bayles with in evening played high five 5 games. Giles 3. Mr B 2. Sarah and Ronald did not come down on account of threatening weather.

Feb 20. Saturday. Rain in the morning until 10 O'clock when it cleared and remained pleasant for rest of day. Mrs Chadwick called in afternoon and brought $16.75 from a whist held by the Harmony club. No callers in evening. All at home in evening

1909

SUNDAY, MARCH 15, 1896

Feb 21. Sunday. Pleasant and quite warm with some wind. Sarah and Ronald down. John Cora and Burton called in evening Capt Cory and Susie called for us to go to Vespers in the evening at Universalist church. Mrs Dudgeon sang two solos. Giles went to lecture at N B Theatre with Capt Cory John B went over to Fairhaven with Mr Snell. so did not go with them as usual

Marcia minister preached at vespers.

Feb 22. Monday. Fine day and quite warm. At home all day. Rosa Allen called in morning to sell some oranges. spent the day getting ready for a supper at half past six in evening. had quahaug chowder, cold ham squash pie assorted cake, rolls, pickle and olives. and coffee. cheese. Mr & Mrs T Swift, Mr + Mrs H Swift- Capt and Mrs Cory and son. Mr + Mrs John Emery, Giles Mother and myself all sat down together Played whist after supper. John + Cora came up after supper to play with us.

Feb 23. Tuesday. Pleasant- forenoon. threatening weather toward night. Mary Kilburn called in afternoon and Susie Cory. Went to E Star meeting in evening. had a pie march after meeting. got a mince pie made a cake for Susie and in return she made a pie for me for supper and pie march. rained hard when we came home at 10 or a little later.

Feb 24. Wednesday. Rained all day long gently most of time. No callers in afternoon. No callers in evening. rained hard most of evening. Giles and myself went over to Ed Mosheirs to spend the evening by invitation had an invitation from John Baylies to spend the evening with them, but had to keep first engagement.

Cooked ham in oven for supper at Church

Feb 25. Thursday. Pleasant. very windy. Went to supper at the Church, and helped out as chairman. regular supper. No callers afternoon or evening. Both came home after the supper.

Feb 26. Friday. Pleasant. Sarah and Ronald down Mrs Chipman and Mrs Jones called Giles went to Hathaways Theatre with Capt Cory and John Baylies in evening.

Feb 27. Saturday. A little threatening in the early morning, sun came out about ten O'clock and the rest of the day was fine. Went up to Mrs Sutherlands in afternoon to carry the forks for Whist party, called at Lib Slocums but found no one at home. left her Christmas package and a calandar with Mrs Hicks. Called on Mrs Russell. Giles over to shop in evening.

1909 TUESDAY, MARCH 17, 1896

Feb 28. Sunday. light showers in early morning cleared before noon. Sarah and Ronald down John Kilburn called in afternoon Giles went to N B Theatre with John Bayliss to a lecture. I went down to call on Susie Coy she being sick with a cold about 4 O'clock. All at home in evening no callers. Mr Smith and Mr Baker came down about 1 O'clock with new Automobile took Giles out for a ride left Mr Smith at the house with me.

Rowers finished Lincoln to race

March 1. Monday. Pleasant and a little colder went to Military Whist at Mrs Sutherlands with Susie Coy. Spent evening at home read from 30 years in Washington aloud to Giles. No callers afternoon or evening.

March 2. Tuesday. Threatening weather all day with rain occasionally rain. evening about the same as day. Giles went to Council Meeting with Capt Coby. No callers afternoon or evening.

March 3. Wednesday. Rainy all day. misty in evening. No callers in afternoon. Went to Lizzie Swifts in evening to supper and whist with old crowd.

1909 WEDNESDAY, MARCH 18, 1896

Mar 4. Thursday. Same weather in early morning cleared before noon, very windy and inclined to be squally in afternoon. Had 5 callers in afternoon Lottie Swift + Ethylind Anna + Helen and Mrs Russell. Capt Cory, Susie and Robert to supper with us. played a high five in evening 5 games. Capt C 2. Giles 3. Mary Holmes was buried at Mystic Conn today died in Washington D C suddenly the 1st

Mar 5 Friday. Pleasant colder. No callers in afternoon. Spent afternoon sewing, finished two garments in evening. Giles went over to shop. John Bayles came home with him and got his box of cigars made a short call.

Mar 6. Saturday, beautiful day. No callers in afternoon or evening. Cut out white shirt waist and did some mending in afternoon. Giles went over to store and shop in evening

Mar 7. Sunday. Pleasant in the forenoon. began to seem a little squally about 3 in afternoon with a little snow. Sarah and Ronald down. John K called a in afternoon. evening cloudy. no callers. All at home.

Mar 8. Monday. Fine day and warm. went up to Sarah's in afternoon. Leon Gifford died in afternoon. Mrs Vinal called on mother in afternoon. Capt Cory and Susie up to spend evening. teaching Susie to make table mats. had an invitation over to spend evening with Mr + Mrs Baylies but the Corys came before we got started so we invited the Baylies' over to spend evening with us played high five. Ladies got 2 gamesmen 3.

Mar 9. Tuesday. Pleasant in morning until noon when it began to rain a little. and it kept on increasing so it was very wet afternoon and evening. Went to Eastern Star meeting. the Corys didnt go on account of weather Went up street in morning. bought 2 shirtwaists, and put 36 dollars in bank for the Harmony Club. Called on Mrs Chadwick some women's for 19 dollars of it.

Mar 10. Wednesday. Rained all day. At home forenoon and afternoon. Helen + Anna called in afternoon. Went to John Emery's in evening to supper and Whist. Giles got gents first prize an ash receiver. I got Lotty a chinese man. no calles in evening

1909 FRIDAY, MARCH 20, 1896

Thursday. Pleasant all day. fine morning windy in afternoon. Went up to the Church in afternoon to carry cake for the supper. quilted a little while, attended circle meeting, then came home. both at-home in the evening. read thirty years in Washington aloud until a little after nine. then G P S shared and we retired for the night. Giles had a pain in side after retiring. no callers all day.

Friday. Pleasant and quite warm not as windy in afternoon as day before. and warmer. Giles went to Boston with Mr Hopkins on 8-35 train. came home on 6:50. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles R down at 5 O'clock got a lunch Mrs Edith B brought home skirt jumped

Sat Mar 13. Rainy most of day, held up about noon. rained again in the evening Went up street to Bliss and Nye sale in afternoon. Giles bought set of dishes in morning. bought 2 red and white pitchers, a little Japanese plate and glass vase in afternoon no callers. all at-home in evening.

Mar 14. Sunday. not very pleasant in morning rained a little. sun came out about 10 o'clock Sarah and Ronald down. John and Anna called in the evening, also Mrs Cory. Giles went to Theatre Math John Bayliss to hear a lecture in afternoon. All at home in the evening.

Mar 15. Monday. Fine day. sun shone all day long just a little windy in afternoon and chilly toward night. Went to Carrie Taylor's in afternoon to Military Whist. we were to go to Miss Bennett's, but Mrs Taylor had a cold and could not go out so we went to her house instead. All at home in evening. read from "thirty years in Washington" aloud. Mrs Anthony called to sell tickets for a whist at the Star on Tuesday afternoon Mar 23rd.

Mar 16. Tuesday Fine day sun shone all day. at home all day. Mrs Dean called to sell tickets for a whist and dance at the Star Apr 13th in afternoon. Susie Cory came up to learn to make table mats. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture in evening. Clifford called for him. John had to escort Ma to dressmakers and met them on the way. new dishes came this afternoon.

Mar 17. Wednesday. Rain in the early morning turned to snow, and cleared toward noon and sun came out. afternoon snow squalls and sun out by spells went to Mrs Perry's to a Whist. all wore green bows in their hair in honor of St Patricks day. Went over to John Bayles in evening played high five stood 3 to 2 in favor of Giles and Mrs B no callers all day.

Mar 18 Thursday. Pleasant and warm. at home all day and no callers. Read from "thirty years in Washington" aloud retired in good season at night.

Mar 19 Friday Fine day. Sarah and Ronald did not come down. Sarah had Lawrence as a boarder while his mother was at Scanticut Neck caring for her mother who was very sick. Mrs Russell called in the afternoon. at home all day. read "from Thirty years in Washington" in the evening. also started on a puzzle called "before the departure.

Mar 20. Saturday. a little stormy in the morning cleared early remained fine rest of day Susie Coy up in evening to learn about Table mats. Giles at home in evening.

Mrs Wixson died this morning.

1909. MONDAY, MARCH 23, 1896

Mar 21. Sunday. Beautiful day. sun shone all day Giles and myself went out to see Minerva found her very comfortable. Sarah and Ronda down. no other callers. Charles R came down at night and all had supper together. Ronald rode down to stable with Giles At home in the evening

Mar 22. Monday. Beautiful day sun shone all day. Had a committee meeting in the afternoon to talk over Easter Supper. Mrs Coe, Mrs Bennett, Miss Bennett, Mrs Davis, Carrie Taylor present. In the evening went up to Young Mens Christian Association with Swift Coy to see the new rooms. Giles at home. he worked on puzzle a little

Mar 23. Tuesday. Fine day. Rebecca came with Giles to dinner, but went away with him after dinner. went up to Easter Star with cake for the supper at half past five. stayed to the supper and to meeting in evening. Annual meeting of the Social could not go in afternoon as Rebecca was over and wanted to give the time to her

Finished puzzle 8 stars the deep entire 3

Mar 24. Wednesday. Pleasant all day. Mrs Gorham called, Helen came up to look at cyclopedia. Went up to Friends Meeting House with John & Mrs Bayliss to a lecture in the evening on London and its water ways by Rev Mr Kent of Providence

Mar 25. Thursday. Commenced to rain about seven O'clock in morning, then held off for about an hour, began again and rained gently until about noon time then the wind came up and it rained hard and a gale of wind the rest of the day. Could not go to church supper or circle meeting. sent cake up by Giles after dinner. Both at home in evening. Mr & Mrs Bayles over played high five, each got two games rained all the evening.

Mar 26. Friday. Sun shone part of the day but by spells a little cloudy all day with snow squalls in afternoon. Louisa Marshall came to sleep in forenoon. Sarah & Ronald down in afternoon. Pleasant in evening both at home. read aloud from "thirty years in Washington" retired in good season.

Mar 27 Saturday. Pleasant in morning, threatening in afternoon with rain just before dark stormy evening. got new cut square, put it in dining room floor after dinner. Giles went over to stop a little while in evening No callers

Came called in afternoon with Alice I supply. gave him an order for a shirt waist

Mar 28. Sunday. stormy all day and evening. went to Capt Coles after dinner to call. Sarah and Ronald rd down as usual. Spent evening making puzzle called "The dancing lesson. no callers.

Mar 29. Monday. Fine day all day. Went to Lina Lewis to Military Whist in afternoon. Spent evening making puzzle. Louisa Marshall came to work this morning. No callers. Robert came.

Mar 30. Tuesday. Fine day as day before. Went to Mrs Davis' to play whist with the Tuesday Club as substitute in afternoon. finished puzzle "The dancing lesson" in morning after breakfast with Robert Coy as helper. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture with J Bayliss in evening. Spent the evening cutting a puzzle for Ronald.

Mar 31. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm sun shone all day. Went out to call on Mrs Russell and Mrs Lawrence with mother. it being the first time out after her sickness. went in the afternoon. Both at home in evening. read from "Thirty years in Washington. Mr Parkinson called in evening and paid first interest $60.

April 1. Thursday. Fine day. Went up to call on Florence Bliss in afternoon. found only Lib at home. left Florence a ticket for dance at Eastern Star Apr 13th. also called on Mrs Gibson to get him to advertise our Easter Supper to be held at the church Apr 8. Giles went to Hathaways in evening with John Bayliss. Spent the eve working on puzzle for school

April 2. Friday. Fine day but a little cooler than day before and more wind. Mrs Russells birthday. send her two cards Went down to Hoxie's in morning for cards. called at Lottie Swifts down to sell her ticket for dance Apr 13. At home afternoon and evening. Went over to Baylis' to play high five in evening. Giles and Mrs Baylis got all 4 games the last game won only by five count.

Sarah and Ronald down.

April 3. Saturday. Cloudy morning with rain in afternoon and evening. At home all day. No callers. both at home in evening put ruffle on skirt in afternoon and did some mending. Read from "Thirty years in Washington" in evening.

April 4. Sunday. Fine day but a little windy Giles and myself went to Church in the morning, and to Vesper service in evening. first time we had been this year except on evening when we went with Capt Coy and Swain to Vespers. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles R down Upward evening. John and Anna called Charles K called up by telephone.

Palm Sunday.

April 5. Monday. Beautiful day all day and evening and warmer. seemed quite like spring. Saw Mrs Bayles pick a violet in her yard in the grass. Mrs Russell called in afternoon. Giles and myself went to Parish Meeting in evening.

April 6. Tuesday. Pleasant in the morning, cloudy in afternoon with a little rain and more fog than rain in the evening. No callers. went to Harmony Club Annual meeting in evening at Mrs Bancroft's.

Blem working on farm.

April 7. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Mr + Mrs Bayles over to spend the evening. played high five 5 games. J Bayles 3. Giles 2. Mrs Lawrence birthday. Gertrude Howland called in afternoon also Alvy Booth and Doris Tessier her friend.

Blem working on farm.

April 8. Thursday. Pleasant but very windy. went up to Church in afternoon to work on quilt had no supper it being holy Thursday. went to Church in evening. Mrs Howes and Miss Cooley joined the church. Giles went to Commandery meeting

Blem working on farm.

1909

Apil 9. Friday. Rained from early in morning until toward night when the sun came out. Fine evening. went up to spend the evening with Mr + Mrs Snell with Mr + Mrs Baylies. played high five ladies 2. men 2. Sarah and Ronald did not come down on account of weather no callers. I Swift called toward night.

April 10. Saturday Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Charles Killum called in evening. Giles went over to store and shop a little while get home early. Sheppe went with him but did not get home until some time in the night.

April 11. Sunday. Fine day but quite chilly Thermometer at 28 in morning lower than for a week or 10 days. Sarah and Ronald down. Giles and myself went to Vespers in evening. no callers. Louisa Marshall off to New York for boy who came on Steamer from Iceland.

April 12 Monday. Pleasant all day and evening but very windy. Went to Miss Bennetts to Military Whist this afternoon. At home in evening. Capt Cory appeared to us in evening. Ronald sick with cramp letter tonight. Louisa still away.

1909

April 13. Tuesday. Pleasant through the day inclined to be foggy late in the evening went up to C E Stake in the morning to decorate hall for dance. At home in the afternoon. Went to Whist and Dance in the evening with Sudie Coy. Capt C and Giles went to a lecture at Brooks Club. in the evening. the lecture was Lee's Surrender after the lecture came over to the hall and came home with us. no callers

April 14. Wednesday. Cloudy in morning with a gentle rain in the afternoon. Went up to call on Ronald in afternoon found him better and up around the house. came on to rain quite a little early in the evening rained hard at 10 O'clock. We went to hear the Westland Quartette at the Church in the evening. it was very nice indeed came home in a pouring rain. No callers.

April 15. Thursday. Misty all day and evening with a little rain now and then. Went up to Church in the afternoon to get ready for Dairy Supper in the evening. got home about nine O'clock. Mrs Russell and sister called in afternoon.

1909. MONDAY, MARCH 30, 1896

April 16. Friday. Pleasant. Went to Theatre in evening with Mr & Mrs Bayles. At-home in afternoon. Mrs Sly called us up from Mrs Dodds on the telephone in the morning. Went to Hathaways in eve

April 17. Saturday. Pleasant all day but a little threatening toward night. Mrs Sly came to spend the day with us, and went home night after supper. Giles went down to the car with her. Both at home in evening Went to Lettie Hinckley's funeral in the afternoon. Mr Charlton was the minister. saw Etta and Mariva there.

April 18. Sunday. Pleasant all day but threatening toward night. Went down to Rebecca's and they came home with us. We all went to Providence for Patriots day. got home about six in evening. Sarah and Ronda down. Charles R came toward night and John and Anna. all was here when we got home. Both at home in evening.

Charles H Brayton died.

April 19. Monday. Sunrise in morning about 4 Oclock clearing up a gain and we all went up to Providence to spend the day with Hattie so ran there. Got home about 9 in evening no callers.

1909
apr 20
Tuesday. Rained all day and evening. John and Rebecca went home after dinner. At home in afternoon and evening. read "Thirty years in Washington" and in evening. no callers

April 21. Wednesday at home in morning. rained early in day. and cloudy in afternoon and evening. Went to Mrs Mullikens to a supper committee meeting this afternoon went over to Mrs Bayliss in evening to play high five. Giles 2. John 3. no callers.

April 22. Thursday. rained during the night with a tempest at half past one O'clock this morning. pleasant and warm during the day and evening. went over to Hale River this noon to attend E Burghmans funeral at 2 O'clock this afternoon. saw Lizzie Sherman there. got home about 4 O'clock and got supper for Robert, then went up to the church to carry a loaf of cake. and came right home again. at home in evening. Giles went over to shop a little while.

John moving to Payne house on Fourth St Today.

April 23. Friday. Pleasant in the early morning clouded up in forenoon and began to rain a little at first, in the afternoon rained hard. clear in evening. Giles went to Theatre with J Bayliss in evening. Mrs Lawrence called at breakfast time Bought

Some violets from her farm. no other callers during the day

April 24. Saturday. A beautiful day all day long and fine evening. quite warm. Lizzie Swift called in afternoon. had a post card from Susie Coy with the Shannon House on it in Bath Maine At home all day and evening. Giles went over to store and to shop in evening

April 25. Sunday. Pleasant all day. Went to church in morning. went down to call on Cora after dinner with Sarah she was down with Ronald. Charles R down toward night. Both at home in evening Mrs Tobin called in evening. Giles went out for a walk after dinner to Sheppy met him and he disappeared

April 26. Monday. Began to rain about light cleared before noon. fine in afternoon and evening. Went to Mrs Cobb's to Military Whist in afternoon. Mr & Mrs Baylis over in evening. played high five 5 games. Giles 3. J Baylis 2. Sheppy still away.

April 27. Tuesday. Fine day and evening. Up to the hall in forenoon getting ready for O.E.Star supper, went up again in afternoon stayed to supper and to meeting in evening 14th Anniversary. Entertainment after meeting School with Mr King as teacher. Sheppy still away from home

April 28. Wednesday. Rain in the early morning cleared middle of forenoon. Went up to Mrs Howes to a committee meeting for Feast of the 3 tables to be held ~~April 29~~ May 6th Lizzie Swift and Mrs Bennett called and went with me in afternoon. Sheppy came home just after dinner Robert Cory met him coming up Connly St and brought him home. Both at home in the evening, read from "Thirty years in Washington".

April 29 Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day No callers. Went over to Mrs Bayles in the evening. played high five 6 games Giles 3. John B 2. Sheppy still with us went off in the morning came home in afternoon. clouded up at night and rained about 10 Oclock.

April 30. Friday. Rained all day and through the night. At home all day and both at home in the evening. Spent the evening doing a puzzle "A woman dressed in old fashioned clothes". a cut out puzzle. Old Sheppy gone again. walked up street with Giles and didn't come home again.

May 1. Saturday. Rained all day long and in evening At home all day. Giles over to shop in evening Spent evening cutting out a puzzle for Ronald Sheppy still away.

1909

FRIDAY, APRIL 3, 1896

May 2. Sunday. Pleasant. sun shone all day but was very windy. Giles and I went up Sixth St looking for Sheppy. went to Haskells did not find him. Sarah and Ronald down and Charles R. Went down to Lizzie Swifts in evening to call. We had no callers in evening read a little from "Thirty years in Washington"

May 3. Monday. Fine day. warmer, still it was windy. Went up street in afternoon to get a prize for H Club Whist. got a picture. also a pattern of muslin for dress. Went to call on Carrie Taylor after supper. came home and read a little from "Thirty years in Washington" Sheppy still away.

May 4. Tuesday. Fine day and not much wind. At home through the day. Giles and I went to Harmony Club whist at Vesta Hall in evening Mrs Wing took my prize. No callers all day. Sheppy still away.

May 5. Wednesday. Threatening weather in the early morning with rain about noon. cleared up toward night. went out in the morning to solicit for supper at the Church. called on Mrs Chase Mrs Cushing and Mrs Cornell. At home in the afternoon and evening. Sheppy came home about 6.30 in evening. came with Alfred Bayliss. expected the Bayliss's over but they had a caller about new bathroom.

Mrs Russell called in afternoon Charles R. Smith & Scantlebury

1909 SATURDAY, APRIL 4, 1896

May 6. Thursday. Pleasant. Spent the forenoon cooking for supper at the Church called "Feast of the 3 tables. Went up to church about 3 in afternoon to get supper ready. Giles went to a funeral of Mr Jackson in afternoon, and went to supper at church. we got home about nine O'clock.

May 7. Pleasant. fine day and quite warm. At home all day. Went up to call on Lib in the evening to get her to do some work for her at home. did a little shopping on the way home. found Giles at home as I left him

May 8. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day. went up street in evening to exchange something bought the night before. after I got home went over to the store with Giles. and he went over to the shop after that.

May. 9 Sunday. Threatening weather all day. foggy in the evening. went to church this morning. Giles went over to Bay View in afternoon to call on John B and Clifford. they were painting boat and other things. both at home in evening Sarah and Ronald down. no other callers.

May 10. Monday. Fine day and warm. Went to Mrs Coe's in afternoon to Military whist. Played high five in evening with Mr & Mrs Bayliss. Played 5 games Giles and Mrs B got them all.

May 11. Tuesday. At home all day. Went to Eastern Star meeting in evening. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture. came over to the hall after the lecture. we had a collation and May basket sale after the meeting. Pleasant day and quite warm. Mrs Henry Smith called in after noon the first time since we left 4th St. Washington

May 12. Wednesday. Fine day. Lib Slocum was both ways for the day doing some sewing. fitted a skirt for mother. a shirt waist and two corset covers for me. Got a new refrigerator this afternoon, and got a bump on the head from the cover trying to put ice into it. At home in the evening. Read a little from "Thirty years in Washington" aloud in the evening

May. 13. Fine day. Went out to Minerva's with Lib and sewed on a coat for Minerva. At home about 8 O'clock in evening. Read from "Thirty years in Washington" Carrie Bliss 41 years old today.

MONDAY, APRIL 6, 1896

May 14. Fine day and warm. At home morning and afternoon. Planted Dahlias and Gladiolas Spent evening over to J Bayliss's. played high five. 5 games. Giles 4. John B 1.

May 15. Saturday. Beautiful day and warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Mrs Russell called this afternoon

May 16. Sunday. Threatening weather. began to drizzle about 5 O'clock in afternoon. Sarah and Ronald down. they went home when it began to drizzle. At home all day. ~~Cora called in the morning~~. Read aloud from "Thirty years in Washington in evening.

May 17. Monday. cloudy in the morning until about ten O'clock when it cleared. Cora called in the morning. Supper committee met with me in afternoon to talk over supper to be given May 25th Mrs Pease, Grace Gaitland, and Mrs Cleaveland were all who could come. At home in the evening. Read a little from Thirty years in Washington in evening.

May 18 Tuesday. Rained a little by spells during the forenoon. Went up street with Cora and got a hat in forenoon. went up again in afternoon to find muslin for dress for mother. At home in evening. Read from "Thirty years in Washington" and finished it. Got Bananas from Rossers and a fine apple. Helped Giles to tie them after supper.

TUESDAY, APRIL 7, 1896

May 19. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day except I went down to John Killums after supper to carry some banana'e. took sheppy with me. Mr + Mrs Bayles were over after I got home and played high five, 5 games John B got 4, Giles 1. Carrie Sayler called in the afternoon. Robert brought me a pumpkin from the Roessner and made pies in forenoon.

H. Rogers died this morning at 7 O'clock.

May 20. Thursday. Pleasant. Went up to Church in afternoon to work on quilt. staid to the supper. At home in evening. Giles over to the shop. No callers

May 21. Friday. Pleasant most of day; toward night began to take on the appearance of approaching rain. Sarah and Ronald down and Charles R came down to supper at 5 O'clock. Helen Killum called toward night on an errand. At home all day, and both at home in evening.

May 22. Saturday. Rained all day and most of the night. At home all day. Both at home in the evening. H. Rogers buried this afternoon

1909. WEDNESDAY, APRIL 8, 1896

May 23. Clearing weather this morning. pleasant in afternoon and evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Capt Cory and Susie arrived about 4 O'clock. Capt Cory came up for a call and Giles and myself went home with him to spend the evening. John Kilburn called this eve. Mrs Lester Connell had a little girl to arrive this morning.

May 24. Monday. Pleasant. Went to Mrs Davis's to Militat whist in afternoon. Both at home in evening. Mr & Mrs Bayliss came over to play high five. Capt Cory & Susie came just as we were playing first game so we played high five with six. the ladies were the winners 2 to 1.

May 25. Tuesday Pleasant. Went up to Odd Fellows Hall in morning to get tables ready for supper. went up again in afternoon to work on supper. Supper was served at usual time in evening. went to Surprising party after the meeting in evening.

May 26. Wednesday. Pleasant. Went down to Susie Cory's in morning on business, to tell her I was going to the launching and would start on Monday next. heard from Rebecca that she could come to stay with mother in afternoon Capt Cory and Susie went back to Phippsburg in afternoon. at home afternoon and evening. Giles went to shop in evening.

May 27. Thursday. Rained all day long. Went up to the bank in morning to draw money to pay Mr Crowell. was to go to an entertainment at the Church in evening to pay it to him, but it was so stormy I remained at home. both at home in the evening. no callers. went down to Cora's for tea in afternoon

Called on Mrs Sherman gave her carpet tacks was out - H.S. has gone for carpet

May 28. Friday. Rained by spells in the forenoon went up to pay Mr Crowell 60 dollars on note for Harmony Club in morning. rained hard in afternoon and evening. both at home in evening no callers.

May 29. Saturday. Threatening weather sometimes the sun came out for a little while then it would rain a little. went up street in afternoon and bought new rain coat and a number of small things to carry away with us to the Launching. rained all the evening. both at home in evening.

May 30. Memorial Day. Sunday. Pleasant. Went up to Cemetery in afternoon with C R Sloan Sadie and Ronald carried flowers. At home in evening. no callers in evening. Mary Killam called in afternoon.

May 31. Monday. Pleasant and very warm. went down to call on Lizzie Sinclair after dinner. left the house at quarter of 3 to take train for Boston. left B at 6 P M on steamer Ransom B Fuller for Bath Me. on steamer all night.

1909.

FRIDAY, APRIL 10, 1896

June 1st. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm. arrived at Bath Me this morning at 4 O'clock. Capt Coy Mr Bowker and Susie met us soon after the boat left we went to the Derrey restaurant to breakfast then we did some shopping then went aboard the motor boat and started for Phippsburg where we arrived soon after 10 O'clock. we went aboard the schooner and looked it over a little while then Susie and I went up to Mrs Heald's and went to work on curtains for cabin. had dinner at 12 O. clock. worked on curtains all the afternoon. went down to schooner again in afternoon to measure for berth curtains. Went out in motor boat in the evening with Mr + Mrs Bowker went as far as Parkers Pt.

made the beds this afternoon on schooner

June 2nd Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. finished curtains this morning about 8 O. clock and then went up to Bath in motor boat, did some shopping for the schooner and got back ~~after~~ after dinner. had dinner at Derrey restaurant. went up to the house after curtains, then went down to schooner with Mrs Heald washed windows and put up curtains, swept floors and put down rugs. then went home to supper. hemmed towels in evening for pantry. Robert left for Phippsburg on 1:30 train to Boston. took the bird to board today.

1909

SATURDAY, APRIL 11, 1896

June 3. Thursday. Pleasant and very warm. went out after breakfast and picked apple blossoms, then went down to schooner and trimmed her up with them. Capt Cory and Giles had just arrived in the motor boat with a lot of the visitors. they got up about half past 3 in morning and went up to Bath with motor boat to meet Robert and the rest of visitors, got to the schooner a little after eight. after we decorated with apple blossoms we took all the ladies up home with us and we all dressed for the launching. went down to the schooner about 10 O'clock to the launching. it came off at 11 O'clock in forenoon without any trouble. she slid into the water quite quick and without a hitch of any kind. The Clark twins Alice and Mary christened her the Richard W Clark. after we were landed again we went directly to the little chapel to dinner. clam chowder, lobster fruit and doughnuts comprised the dinner. the tables were trimmed with apple blossoms. after dinner the ladies all went up on one hundred foot rock, we had to hurry back to take motor boat for Bath at 4 O. clock. left Bath at 6 O'clock after a lunch at Deepys for Boston. on board the Ranson B Fuller all night. Visitors at launching were Mr & Mrs Clark five daughters & two sons. Mr Peirce and daughter. Capt Edwards

Capt Raymond, Mr Hopkins. Mr Sherman. Robert Cory. Capt Avery. Peter Galene. 60 visitors to dinner at chapel

June 4. Friday Pleasant, not quite as warm. arrived in Boston at 4 O'clock this morning. got up soon after boat came to a stop, and walked to the station where we had breakfast. took the 6:35 train for New Bedford, and arrived at 8:30. found every thing and every body all right. Rebecca went home at 2 O'Clock. Mrs Smith came for her. At home in evening. no callers. retired early. Sarah and Ronald down this afternoon.

June 5. Saturday. Rained all day. At home all day and evening no callers in evening. John Emery called this afternoon and I went over to see Mrs Lucas with him to talk with her in regard to his drain emptying into hers in case he should build on lot corner of Orchard and Bedford St which he is contemplating at present Time.

June 6. Sunday. Pleasant all day. at home all day with the exception of going down to see Mrs Sowle to see if she would wash for us. Louisa away. gone to Taunton. Sarah and Ronald were not down as usual. she was not feeling well

June 7. Monday. Pleasant, went to Mrs Bennetts to play military whist in afternoon. At home in evening both of us. no callers. Went down to Lizzie Smith with a basket of dahlias toes after supper. did not stay long.

1909

June 8. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home morning and afternoon. Mrs Cornell called and brought back a basket which was carried down to her house last night full of dahlia bocs. Went to Eastern Star meeting in evening. there were four candidates Brownells and Pecks.

June 9. Wednesday. At home all day and evening Lib was with us making shirt waists commenced to rain toward night. loaned Lib rubbers, umbrella, and rain coat. weather was all right in the forenoon.

June 10. Thursday. Cloudy all day with a little rain occasionally. the evening was more stormy. it rained quite a little between seven and nine O. clock in evening. Went to Thomas Denhams wedding anniversary in the evening at Odd Fellows Hall. they had been married 30 years. Lib was at the house sewing today.

June 11. Friday. Cloudy in the morning but cleared before noon. Lib still with us. Sarah and Ronald down as usual. At home in the evening. no callers except Dr Cushman in the forenoon.

1909

TUESDAY, APRIL 14, 1896

June 12. Saturday. Pleasant. At home morning and afternoon. Went down to White & Fairchilds in evening to get some Sal Hepatica, and to Hoxie's to get some white paper for shelves in dining room closet, and called to see Mrs Davis on an errand, and called on Lizzie Swift. Giles at home in evening

June 13. Sunday. Pleasant until toward night when it clouded and we had a few sprinkles of rain, toward morning had a tempest. no callers in evening. Sarah and Ronald down. we went to cemetery after dinner Anna 19 years old today.

June 14. Monday. Cloudy in the morning, but cleared before noon. went to a surprise party to Mrs Taylor and Carrie in the afternoon. At home in the evening. Mr & Mrs Bayliss were on the piazza a little while. Louisa back from Taunton. Very warm day. had a letter from Susie Cory this morning, from Gardner Me.

June 15 Tuesday. Pleasant and very warm. At home all day and evening. took Skeppy out for a little walk after supper and went up to call on Mr & Mrs Space on their piazza by invitation. Giles went to Council meeting in evening with Capt Anthony. CR Slocum down on piazza a little while in evening.

June 16. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Helen K called in afternoon. Giles at home in evening. went over to help J Bayliss clean up cellar a little while.

June 17. Thursday. Pleasant and cooler. At home all day. went up to see the old Stone place Lloyd Swain has bought this afternoon with mother. both at home in the evening. no callers afternoon or evening. went up again after supper with Giles.

June 18. Friday. Pleasant. threatening in the morning cleared early and remained pleasant rest of the day. Sarah did not come down. At home all day and evening

June 19. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Helen K is 17 years old.

June 20. Sunday. Pleasant. Went down to Rebecca's. Sarah and Ronald down.

June 21. Monday. Pleasant and very warm went to Miss Palmers to play military whist. took a prize. a picture of Swan Island and Me at home in evening. Lizzie Slocum died this morning.

THURSDAY, APRIL 16, 1896

June 22. Tuesday. Pleasant and hot. went up to Odd Fellows Hall in afternoon to help on a supper with Mrs Anthony. had the last regular meeting for the season. and had an entertainment after the meeting.

June 23. Wednesday. Pleasant and very hot at home all day and evening.

June 24. Thursday. Pleasant and very hot Giles went to Weymouth with Sutton Commandery. Spent the day at home

June 25. Friday. Pleasant and very hot. a little cooler in the evening. Sarah and myself went up to Cemetery after supper carried some flowers and went to Lizzie Stevens grave.

C Taylor had a cake sale at Church. went up and carried cake in afternoon

June 26. Saturday. Pleasant and very hot. cooler in the evening. At home all day.

June 27. Sunday Pleasant and a little cooler went to Church in the morning. went also to see Mr Weeks in the afternoon. at home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald went down. Ronald spoke at the S School concert, as did not come as usual. At home in evening John and Helen called in evening

June 28. Monday. Pleasant in the morning threatening toward noon and rain between 2 and 4 O'clock in afternoon Went to Mrs Coe's when the rain held up carried 10 cts for Tuberculosis hospital only three of our whist crowd went on account of the weather. Mrs Wilbur, Carrie Taylor and myself went. we played whist a little while. Mrs Coe furnished us with fruit punch and fancy crackers.

June 29. Tuesday. Pleasant and quite hot At home all day. in the evening went to Wareham to Constitution of Agawam chapter

June 30. Wednesday. Pleant and quite a comfortable day. went down to call on Cora toward night. payed her for shirt-waist At home in evening.

July 1st Pleasant and warmer. threatening showers all the afternoon but they went around us every time. At home all day and evening

July 2. Friday. Pleasant and warm in morning cool toward night. At home all day and evening.

July 3. Saturday Pleasant and comfortable. had a fire in kitchen stove for the first time in 2 weeks at home all day and evening. cool in evening.

July 4. Sunday. Pleasant and comfortable during the day clouded up late and night and we had a few sprinkles of rain. Sarah and Ronald down. we went up to cemetery after dinner. All at home in the evening. no callers.

July 5. Monday. Pleasant and comfortable for the celebration. Sarah and Ronald down to dinner. made ice cream and had fire work in the evening. C R had supper with us. At home all the evening no callers.

July 6. Tuesday. Pleasant in early morning clouded later and the sun had spells of shining finally it clouded altogether and there was showers all afternoon with thunder and lightning. fog in the evening. Mr + Mrs Boyles came over in evening. played high five. 4 games 3 ties 3. John 1. Maurice 27 years today.

July 7. Wednesday. Pleasant all day. At home all day and evening. comfortable all day and cool at night.

July 8. Thursday. Pleasant in morning clouded up after dinner and we had showers most of afternoon with thunder and lightning. Pleasant in evening cool. At home all day and evening.

1909.

SUNDAY, APRIL 19, 1896

July 9. Friday. Pleasant all day long and real comfortable. very cool in evening. At home all day and evening.

July 10. Saturday. Pleasant all day but a little warmer. cool in evening. Carrie Bliss & Florence called and brought my shirt waists. Sarah and Ronald down. Almy Davis had a fall at back door. so Sarah came down to see her and left Ronald with me they staid to supper. At home in evening.

July 11. Sunday. Pleasant and quite warm. Sarah and Ronald down. went to the cemetery after dinner. At home in evening no callers.

July 12. Monday. Pleasant ~~rain~~ the early morning then clouded up, sun came out in afternoon and remained clear until evening when fog set in. sort of dog day weather. Went to Dr Macy in afternoon to have teeth fitted up. At home in evening.

July 13. Tuesday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening.

July 14. Wednesday. Pleasant and hot. had the refrigerator moved up into the closet this morning. had two shelves taken out of closet to make room for it. Mr Fuller did the work this morning, then moved the refrigerator up. Mr Blevin helped him to move it up. Sarah and Ronald down for the day. Sarah did some sewing Went over to Bay View this afternoon to a charity whist for the benefit of new hospital for tuberculosis. went down to Lizzie Swifts in evening with Giles to call. had ice cream on piazza. Mr + Mrs Emery were there, also Mrs Woodroofe and Louise. Pansy and Shelley were there and had their appetite for ice cream with them.

July 15. Thursday. Pleasant and hot all day but quite comfortable in evening. At home all day. went over to Spears in evening to hear the pianola with Mrs Baylies. we sat on the piazza. heard Julia Smith sing there too.

July 16. Friday. Misty in the morning with occasional fog showers. pleasant in the afternoon. fog in evening. At home all day.

1909 TUESDAY, APRIL 21, 1896

July 17. Saturday. Pleasant and quite warm during the day. cooler in the evening. At home all day Capt Cory got in at Fall River this morning. called on us in the evening. At home all day.

July 18. Sunday. Pleasant and comfortable went out to Fall River with Mr and Mrs Bayliss. went to Swansea to Gunnells to a clam dinner. came back and went on board the schooner. went out in Mr Cole's Boat, came back to schooner. about six O'clock took the car down town and then to N Bedford car and home. a little shower just as we got home. rained some in night. Sarah and Ronald down John and Oonna and Helen called Sunday night

July 19 Monday Pleasant all day. went to Dr Macy's to have teeth filled in afternoon. At home in evening. Anniversary of Mothers marriage

1909 WEDNESDAY, APRIL 22, 1896

July 20. Tuesday. Pleasant all day. At home all day. Will Harris with us for a visit. Nice comfortable day. John Baylis and wife over in the evening. Will showed us pictures taken in Victoria. Mr Hughes home and his ranch. Brought me a good luck hat-pin and Mrs Baylis two doilies. souvenirs from Victoria.

July 21. Wednesday. Pleasant. Mr Harris still with us. Will went over to Baylis to tea, came over in the evening. John and wife over, Mr & Mrs Snell came down. At home all day

July 22. Pleasant. Will still with us. he went to dinner with Mr Diaz came to supper with us. had supper early Will went back to New York tonight on boat from New Bradford. Nice comfortable day and quite cool in the evening. Sarah's birthday.

July 23. Stormy in forenoon, rained quite hard some of the time. didn't rain in afternoon at all, but was cloudy. Sarah and Ronald down to supper. At home all day.

July 24. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day. comfortable day

July 25. Sunday. Fine day. and warm quite windy. Went over to Bay View to spend the day with Clifford Bayliss and wife. John and wife went with us. got home a little after nine in the evening and found Capt Cox and wife waiting for us. saw them coming in past Bay View Beach and Ronald down for the day.

July 26. Monday. Pleasant and hot. Went to Dr Mayers in afternoon. At home in evening.

July 27. Tuesday. Pleasant and hot. Went down to Sallies Pt with Easton Star folks. we went to spend afternoon with Mrs Pease. went down in barge and came home with Mr + Mrs Wilson and Mrs Haines in Automobile got home about seven O'clock in Eve.

July 28. Wednesday. Pleasant and hotter. got home at 6 O'clock went down to Sanctuary Beach with Sarah and Ronald. we walked from the carriage down, but came back in Auto to canal night

1909. FRIDAY, APRIL 24, 1896

July 29. Thursday. Pleasant and not quite as hot. At home all day. Carrie Taylor and brother called this afternoon. After supper tonight went to walk with Mr & Mrs Bayliss up to rope walk to see the ruins of the fire.

July 30. Friday. A very hot uncomfortable day. a little cooler in the evening. At home all day. Sarah and Ronald down and C R came to supper. At home in evening

July 31. Saturday. Pleasant and cooler. the wind came into the North East toward night. cool in the evening. At home all day and evening.

July 3 pt. Sunday. Fine day. wind N E all day clouded up in the afternoon for a while but was pleasant again at sunset. went down to Catchemuk with Mr & Mrs Bayliss after we got back went on board the Josephine. and went over to see Richard W. Clark. The Josephine was coming in when we were going down the bay in the morning. At home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down.

1909. SATURDAY, APRIL 25, 1896

Aug 2nd Monday. Pleasant, fine comfortable day. At home all day and Giles in evening. Carrie Taylor called while we were at dinner for a list of names to solicit from for the fair. went down to Susie Coy's in the evening left Giles at home with John Bayliss in piazza.

Aug 3rd Tuesday. Fine day and comfortable went out calling in the morning. called on Mrs Russell but did not find her at home. called on Mrs Coggeshall and Mrs Cornell to ask them to help on Fair this fall. At home afternoon and evening Anna and Helen called this evening

Aug 4th Wednesday. Pleasant and comfortable At home in the morning went over to call on Annie Cornell in afternoon. found her comfortable. at home in evening no callers

Aug 5th Thursday. South East rain storm through the night and most of forenoon. part of the afternoon clear by spells. clouded up again toward night, and in the evening rained again. At home all day and evening. no callers.

Aug 6th Friday. Cloudy and uncertain weather in the early morning. cleared before noon. pleasant rest of day and evening and nanner. at home all day and eve.

Aug 7. Saturday. Pleasant and quite hot at home all day and evening.

Aug 8. Sunday. Pleasant and very hot. at home all day and evening. Giles went to New London with John Bayliss on the New Hampshire. got home at 9:30 in evening. Sarah and Ronald down

Aug 9. Monday. Pleasant and a little cooler At home all day and evening, except went on board the R W Clark with Etta and Mary Gifford in the afternoon

Aug 10. Tuesday. At home all day and evening Pleasant and comfortable weather.

Aug 11. Wednesday. Pleasant and very comfortable Giles and I went to supper with Capt and Mrs Cory.

Aug 12. Thursday. Pleasant through the forenoon at noon began to cloud up, but got no rain. sun came out clear again. Went to Lincoln Park with Sarah and Ronald in afternoon. At home in evening.

Aug 13. Friday. Pleasant and warmer. at home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down in afternoon and to supper.

Aug 14. Saturday. Pleasant and quite warm Ronald 6 yrs old today. made him a birth day cake and took it up to him in afternoon. At home in evening.

Aug 15. Sunday. Pleasant and more comfortable. Giles and I went with Capt and Mrs. Cory up to Lakeville to see the soldiers. took the Taunton car there and went to Taunton got some thing to eat there at City Hotel took the car there for. Fall River coming through Dighton. saw Dighton Rock Park. on arrival at Fall River took the car for New Bedford and arrived home at the house about 8 Oclock in evening. Left home at 12 noon. Sarah and Ronald down.

Aug 16. Monday. Threatening weather all day with wind S East with a few sprinkles in forenoon. fair in afternoon went to Carrie Taylor's to plan on renting to Ansel and other places. at home in evening. Giles not well.

1909

TUESDAY, APRIL 28, 1896

Tuesday. Aug 17. Stormy through the night and all day. wind East and S East. Giles at home sick all day. At home all day and evening. Capt Cory called in the morning and evening.

Aug 18. Wednesday. Cloudy all day and evening with a few sprinkles now and then with wind N East and East. Capt Cory sailed about half past eight this morning for St Michaels Giles went to store today much better. At home all day. made a piazza call on the Smiths in evening with Sheppey.

Aug 19. Thursday Pleasant and quite warm in the morning. cooler in afternoon At home all day and evening. Had the chimneys cleaned in the afternoon. Mrs Rexford called in afternoon. Mrs Cory in evening

Aug 20 Friday. Pleasant and hot all day cooler in evening. Mr Harris came in on us as we were eating dinner Foss appeared to us after supper and staid until 10 O'clock. At home all day and evening.

1909 WEDNESDAY, APRIL 29, 1896

Aug 21. Saturday. Pleasant, quite warm in fore noon, cooler in afternoon. fine in evening at home all day and evening. Went to Mrs Kerns funeral service in afternoon and called on Mrs. Wilbor. Foss called in eve.

Aug 22. Sunday. Fine day and cool, mid East. Giles went down to Chisel with John Bayles and Will Snell. Sarah and Ronald down went to cemetery in afternoon. At home in evening. Foss called with John in evening

Aug 23. Monday. Pleasant and warmer. Went up to Mrs Bennetts to a surprise party Mrs Taylor got second and Carrie first prize. Mrs Cobb got booby. At home in the evening

Aug 24. Tuesday. Pleasant and quite warm at home all day and evening. Will Harris to supper with us, went on to New York tonight. Giles and John went up to see him off

Aug 25. Wednesday. Pleasant through the day, cloudy evening, quite a hot day. Eastern Star Clambake at Padanaram at 3-30 afternoon. At home all day and evening.

1909 THURSDAY, APRIL 30, 1896

Aug 26. Thursday. Pleasant in the morning and quite hot. In the afternoon clouded up and we had a few sprinkles of rain. the weather in the afternoon was muggy and later cooled off some in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down to supper. we went over to Lloyd Swain's new home and peeked in at the windows.

Aug 27. Friday. Pleasant and a little cooler clear weather all day. Carrie Sayer called in afternoon and after she went. I went up town to meet Mrs Bennett and pick out cloth for aprons. At home in evening cooler in evening

Aug 28. Saturday. Pleasant and quite comfortable Went over to Padasaram in afternoon to call on Carrie Sayer at Capt Killers Middle St At home in evening.

Aug 29. Sunday. Cloudy and windy most of the day with a little rain about noon time. Had a thunder shower between 3 and 5 in afternoon Sarah and Ronald down. when they went home it was moonlight and fine weather and cooler. Susie Cory called in evening. at home all day.

Aug 30. Monday. Beautiful day and cool. At home all day and evening.

Aug 31. Tuesday. Another beautiful day but a little warmer. Went down to Chalet and Monument Beach. Sent a little mail bag to Mr + Mrs Bayliss this evening. At home this evening.

Sept 1st Wednesday. Pleasant morning, inclined to be cloudy in the afternoon. went to ride with Mr + Mrs Lawrence in the afternoon. Martha went with us. At home in the evening. Susie Coy called in the evening brought some beach plums

Began tasting milk & Butter Sloan

Sept 2nd Thursday. Fine day and cool all day and evening. Went with Martha to call on Mrs Howland afternoon went in to see Annie Cornell in the afternoon. At home in the evening Giles gone to Masonic meeting with Capt Anthony.

Sept 3rd Friday. Pleasant and a little warmer in the forenoon, quite windy in afternoon went after bayberries with Susie Coy in afternoon. at home in evening. Sarah and Ronald out to Will Allens

Sept-4th Saturday. Pleasant in the morning, clouded up in afternoon and seemed like rain. Went up to Mrs Bennetts with cloth for Aprons at home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald came home this morning.

Sept-5th Sunday. Began to rain about 9 O'clock in the morning and rained for 2 or 3 hours then let up, and the sun came out fine. Sarah and Ronald down, went up to cemetery after dinner. at home in the evening.

Sept-6th Monday. Labor Day. Fine weather all day, rebel out on Hawthorne St with Giles and Sheppy after bay berries in the afternoon. at home in the evening John and Cora called. John got his back up and had a row with Giles over Foss. Johns row, no one else in it, and no provocation for it. Sarah and Ronald down to supper.

Sept-7th Tuesday. Pleasant and rather windy. At home in morning and evening. Went up to cemetery in afternoon with mother

Sept-8th Wednesday. Pleasant and windy, cool all day. Went after Bayberries this afternoon with Helen K and Louise Spare. at home in evening. Mr & Mrs Snell came down and spent the evening.

Sept-9. Thursday. Fine day and warm. went to Carrie Taylors in afternoon to work on Aprons for fair. At home in evening

Mr Gorham died

Sept-10. Friday. Cloudy in the morning. began to rain about 12.30 and rained all the afternoon. wind easterly. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald not down.

Sept-11. Saturday. cloudy most of forenoon cleared about noon. sun shone in afternoon. At home in afternoon. went down to see Susie Coy in evening to invite her to go to Cuttyhunk. wind easterly.

Sept-12. Sunday. Fine day and cool wind N East. Went down to Cuttyhunk with some of the E Star folks. Capt + Mrs Anthony, Sopley, Mr + Mrs Wilbor, Mr and Mrs Worthen, Myra White, Mr + Mrs Burt and Grace Gartland, Mr + Mrs Woodbridge, Mr + Mrs King left us when the boat got to Cuttyhunk to go to Penikese to spend the day with Mr Kings sister who is the doctors wife who is stationed there with the lepers. At home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down

Sept 13. Monday. Pleasant and quite warm. Went to Mr Gorhams funeral service at 2 O'clock in afternoon with mother. afterward went to Mrs Cowils to play whist got one of the prizes, a booklet illustrating "The star spangled banner". Hattie Thompson arrived this forenoon, was down to supper with us, after supper we carried her out to Mr Weiras, she took dinner with Carrie Bliss.

Sept 14, Pleasant and warm. Went after Bayberries on Hawthorn St in afternoon with Louise Spare and Sheppey. At home in the evening

Sept 15. Pleasant, and cooler. At home in the afternoon Susie Cory came up with her crochet work at home in the evening. B. Brownell died

Sept 16. Thursday. Pleasant. Went to Carrie Taylors in afternoon to sew on Apron. at home in the evening. quite a warm day.

Sept 17. Friday. Rained in the forenoon and cleared in the afternoon. went up to the church in afternoon and met Mrs Gordan opened the Harmony Club box to see if there was money enough to buy flowers for Mr Brownell. found only $1.26 so put it back again. Susie Cory and Robert to supper Sarah and Ronald and Hattie. at home in evening.

Mrs James Russell died

1909 TUESDAY, MAY 5, 1896

Sept 18. Saturday. Pleasant and cooler. Went for a car ride with Hattie in afternoon, went up as far as Lunds corner, then took the south bound car and went down to Ft Rodman, and from there up street to stores then home. went to Hathaways in evening.

Sept 19. Sunday. Pleasant and cool all day went over to Fall River to see Hattie off in afternoon. at home in evening. no callers. Sarah and Ronald down

Mrs Brownell funeral at 2 O'clock

Sept 20. Monday. Pleasant and cool. Went up street in afternoon to buy cloth for aprons. At home in evening

Sept 21. Tuesday Pleasant and comfortable a little warmer. At home all day.

Sept 22. Wednesday. Pleasant and warmer. at home all day. Mr + Mrs Bayles were to spend the evening, played high five. Giles got 3 games John B 2 games.

Sept 23. Thursday partly cloudy and very muggy all day. Went to Carrie Taylors in the afternoon to sew on aprons. At home in the evening. Sun crossed the line.

Sept 24. Friday. Cloudy all day with rain through the night and morning. cloudy in afternoon and evening but no rain. At home all day. did up a basket of peaches.

Sept 25. Saturday. cloudy most all day. cleared toward night sun set clear. At home in morning and went to cemetery in afternoon to carry flowers. went over to Baylies to spend the evening. played high 5. Sills got 4 games. J Baylies 1.

Sept 26. Sunday. Began to rain in the morning but held up in the afternoon, so that Sarah and Ronald were down, but rained again in the evening and all night.

Sept 27. Rained most of the day, could not dry clothes at home all day except in the afternoon. went up to see the Nicholsons with Mrs Baylies

Sept 28. Rained most of forenoon, showed signs of clearing about noon so put out the clothes, but it clouded up again and began to rain and rained all night. at home all day.

Sept 29. Clearing weather. dried clothes and ironed them. fine weather in afternoon and evening with wind N West. Went to spend the evening with the Snells with Mr and Mrs Baylies.

Sept 30. Pleasant and cool. went to Carrie Taylors in afternoon to sew on aprons. Mr + Mrs Baylies over in the evening played high five. played 5 games. Giles got 4. John 1.

~~Oct~~ Sept 1. Pleasant and cool. went up street with Susie in afternoon. Went to Hathaways in evening with Mrs + Mrs Baylies. Sarah not down. Ronald was not feeling well.

Oct 2. Pleasant and cool. Went up to Sarah's in afternoon to see Ronald and got some dahlias and carried them to the cemetery on the way back. came down in the car with Mrs Gifford, and went to the cemetery with her. walked home. she took the car. Cora called this forenoon. At home in the evening. played high five with Giles.

Oct 3. Sunday. Pleasant. but inclined to be cloudy by spells. went to church this morning sat with Bernice, Lizzie and Susie. At home rest of day. Sarah + Ronald down. Charles K and family called while we were eating dinner Abby Booth and cousin Robert Casmire called after dinner.

Monday Oct 4. Pleasant. went up street after dinner with Giles and picked out carpet for the parlor and got new curtains afternoon went up to call on Rebecca at Veal & Sisters. Spent the evening with Mr & Mrs Swift played high five. Giles 2 games. Thatcher).

Oct 5. Tuesday. Pleasant and a little warmer At home all day. Lizzie Emery called on the piazza, also Mrs Russell! Helen K called. and Mrs Howes stopped to get an apron. in the afternoon went with Mrs Russell to see Mr Beamans cellar and went round to Lloyd Swains house. Giles went to Council meeting with Capt Anthony in the evening.

Oct 6. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. took up parlor and sleeping room carpets, sent parlor to steam beating and got both rooms ready to walk on.

Oct 7. Thursday. Pleasant and warmer. spent forenoon cooking for Harvest Supper. In the afternoon went up to the church to help on supper, held a fair committee meeting at half past three. at home in the evening new parlor carpet came today, and old one came home from steam beating. new rugs came

new parlor curtains hung

with carpet 4 in all

1909 SATURDAY, MAY 9, 1896

Oct-8. Friday. Pleasant and warm. new parlor carpet was put down this forenoon. old parlor carpet was put on sleeping room at same time. At home all day and evening settling rooms

Oct-9. Saturday. Pleasant and warm like a summer day. At home all day. Arthur Bayliss was over on piazza this afternoon for a call.

Oct 10. Sunday. Pleasant and very warm all day. we sat on the piazza through the entire day. as we sat there in the evening we could hear plainly the chimes on the new Memorial Church in Fair Haven. heard the bells play "Lord dismiss us with thy blessing" very plainly. wind was east. had a southerly wind all day, at night came into the east. Sarah and Ronald down. Sarah went to cemetery to carry flowers. At home all day and evening.

Oct-11. Monday. Cloudy all day and misty At home all day, worked two aprons. Susie Cory came up in the evening, brought her work. we went home with her and carried holly fern and asparagus fern.

Oct 12. Tuesday. Cloudy all day until toward the middle of afternoon when it cleared and sun shone. Had a fine evening. went to Eastern Star meeting with Susie Cary. met Mr & Mrs Snell up by School and Sixth St on the way down to spend evening with us, but we went on and they came down and spent the evening with the Baylies's, brought us a basket of pears, and left them at the front door. we found them when we got home.

Oct 13. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening.

Oct 14. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening.

Oct 15. Friday. Rained in the morning, cleared after dinner, and clouded again between 5 & 6 O. clock and rained some more clear again in the evening. Mrs Howes called this afternoon to bring some apples At ~~Howes~~ Baylies in evening, played high five, 5 games. Giles 3. John 2.

Oct 16. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Mrs Russell called this afternoon.

Oct 17. Sunday. Pleasant and quite cool and windy. Went to Rebecca's. had T S Swift's Hyen wagon and Tom. Sarah and Ronald down. At home in the evening. Mary and Lawrence in to call.

Oct 18. Monday. Pleasant until about noon when it clouded up, but got clothes dry there being some wind. At home all day and evening. Susie Coy called

Oct 19. Tuesday. Pleasant and cool. went up town to do a little shopping. Mr & Mrs Baylis in to spend the evening. played high five, 8 games. Giles 2. John 3. Susie Coy called on business did not stay long.

Oct 20. Wednesday. Pleasant and coolest day yet. thermometer at 32 at half past seven in morning. At home all day and evening. Giles went down to Spooners to see about having the R H. Clark framed for Capt Coy, in the evening.

Oct 21. Thursday. Pleasant in the morning inclined to be showery in afternoon. went up to the church in afternoon to carry cake and staid to circle meeting then came home to supper. rained in the evening and through the night. Both at home

TUESDAY, MAY 12, 1896

Oct-22. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Sarah not down. Susie Coby called this afternoon to telephone to Electric Fixtures about a barrel of cranberries she was expecting to come from Westport Pt.

Oct-23. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Finished up work for the fair in afternoon and evening. Annie Wing called in the afternoon. No callers in evening.

Oct-24. Sunday. Cloudy all day with rain in the forenoon, and by spells some of the day. No callers. At home all day and evening. Ronald not down was not very well.

Oct-25. Monday. Clearing weather in the morning fine in the afternoon and evening. Went to Mary Hazzard's in the afternoon to attend a committee meeting for the Visitation Supper. Went up to the church in the evening to decorate for the Halloween Fair Mr & Mrs Howes called in and I went up with them. Mrs Howes brought me some aprons for the Fair.

Oct 26. Tuesday. Pleasant. Spent the morning getting some candy ready for the Fair, and went down to see Cora about a hat. Spent the afternoon at the Church, and finished decorations. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening with Susie Cory. Giles at home, did not care to go so went over to Bayliss shop and read the paper.

Wednesday

Oct 27. Pleasant. Fair opened this afternoon and continued through the evening staid up and had supper at church. Giles had supper with mother, and came up to go home with me.

Thursday

Oct 28. Pleasant. rained during the night cleared this morning. Spent the afternoon and evening at the Fair

Oct 29. Friday. Pleasant At home in the morning Went to Mrs Jesse Shermans in the afternoon to a committee meeting, for the Sale on 23rd next month. Susie called and we went together. Went over to Bayliss's to play high five in the evening. John got 3 games. Giles 2. Susie called early and brought her top bill for Giles to pay.

Quite chilly towards night

Oct 30. Saturday. Pleasant. Went to Cora Kilburns in afternoon for hat. had green velvet that made over. it was not ready, so went again at nine O'clock. took Sheppe with me. Miss Susie Bennett called about 8:30 with Mrs Sherman to buy a white apron, one that was left over from Fair paid 75 ¢ for it. Giles went to Hathaways with Mrs Bayliss.

Oct 31. Sunday. Pleasant. Went to Church in the morning and went to the opening exercises of the S School. At home rest of day. Sarah and Ronald down. no other callers. went down to Susie Coy's in the evening did not find her at home, so came back home again and Giles went to Sponers for the picture of R. W. Clark.

Nov 1. Monday. Cloudy most of the day and evening. At home all day. went down to Susie Coy's in evening with Giles to hang the picture of R W Clark

Nov 2. Tuesday. Rained all the afternoon. cloudy morning. cooked turkey and made cranberry sauce for Visitation Supper at E Star in morning, made cake in afternoon. served in evening Mrs Russell called in afternoon. Giles went to Council meeting in evening

Nov 3. Wednesday. Rained all day but held up toward night and stars came out. Spent the most of the day up to Hall getting ready for visitation supper. Supper came off at 6:30 staid until every thing was over, got home about eleven O'clock.

Nov 4. Thursday. Beautiful day and warm. Went out in morning to buy Fair bills sent up to church in afternoon carried cake for supper. staid to the Circle meeting at 4 O'clock and came home to supper at home in the evening. Giles went down to Spooners to get another picture of the R. W. Clark framed for himself.

Nov 5. Pleasant. At home in morning. went down to call on Lizzie Swift in afternoon, and called on Susie Coy on way home. At home in evening. Giles went to see Polo with Baylis & Snell

Nov 6. Saturday. Pleasant. took a walk in afternoon up to see the Dana Home, Beaman house and Swain house, went to Campbells store and back home. Giles at home in evening.

Nov 7. Sunday. Fine day. went to church in morning just got seated when Giles made his appearance staid to opening exercises in S School. Sarah and Ronald down in afternoon went home early Ronald not very well. Anna, Helen Alice and Edith called toward night. At home in evening and no callers.

Nov 8. Monday. Partly cloudy all day and damp in evening threatening rain. Went up street in the afternoon shopping, bought a piece of cotton poplin for shirt waist and a few small things. Went to a concert at N.B Theatre in the evening connected with the Star Course, called the College girls.

Nov 9. Mother here com treated at the house. Pleasant and warm. went up street in the morning and bought black dress skirt gloves, and several other things. At home in the afternoon and evening. Mr & Mrs Bayles over in the evening played high five 4 games Giles 3. John 1. Kittie Hill called in evening.

Nov 10. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. Lib Sloan at the house sewing on white shirt waist and a black silk waist. At home in the evening.

Nov 11. Pleasant and warm. Went up street in morn to try on new black skirt, bought navy blue silk waist. At home in afternoon. went over to Fall River to Eastern Star Visitation in evening. Got home 12 O'clock

1909

Nov 12. Friday. Pleasant and very warm, Lib Sloan dam sewing. went down to Susie Coy's in the evening to call.

Nov 13. Saturday. Pleasant and warm cloudy at night. Lib dam sewing all day. At home all day and evening

Nov 14. Sunday. Partly cloudy all day and evening with no rain. wind N E most of time. Went to church this morning. At home rest of day Sarah and Ronald down. Had a telegram from Capt Coy saying he was in at New London with steward sick. 37 days from St Michaels. Giles went to lecture at the Theatre with John Bayliss this afternoon the first one in the course.

Nov 15. Monday. Cloudy most of the day and windy, damp and smoky atmosphere. Capt Coy arrived in quarantine about half past five in afternoon. Went down to call on Susie in the evening.

Nov 16. Tuesday. Fine day and colder. went down the river in morning to meet Andrew and came up with him. went shopping when we got ashore, and I went to Libs to carry some things for black silk waist. At home in afternoon. went to meeting at Mrs Howes to talk over some way of raising money. decided on miles of pennies

Mr & Mrs Wilbur called for us.

MONDAY, MAY 18, 1896

Nov 17. Wednesday. Pleasant. at home sewing all day. at home in evening. retired quite early.

Nov 18. Thursday. Pleasant and quite cold. Called on Lizzie Swift in forenoon did not find her at home, made a call on her mother. called on Susie to see if she was going over to Fair Haven in evening to visitation. At the church tying a quilt in afternoon. Went to Visitation in evening with Andrew and Susie

Nov 19. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Mrs Russell called in afternoon

Nov 20. Saturday. At home all day and evening fine day. Sib called in the evening and I went down to Cowin with her for a half came back and found Capt Cory and Susie waiting for me. played 2 games both fine Capt Cory 1. Giles 1.

Lizzie's visit married Lucien away.

Nov 21. Sunday. Pleasant through the day and clouded up at night. Went to church in the morning. at home rest of day and evening Sarah and Ronald down. Capt Cory and Ben Mayhew called in afternoon to go with Giles to the Theatre to a lecture. J Bayles was up to Snells to dinner so did not go with them as usual.

Nov 22 Monday. Cloudy all day and quite windy. Spent the morning cooking for the supper connected with the sale at Easton Star. Went to Carrie Taylors to play military whist in afternoon. At home in evening, made candy for sale and Salad dressing for supper. Giles went to Star Course entertainment took Capt Cory with him.

Louie still away.

Nov 23. Tuesday. Rained all day long and through the evening. Spent the entire day up to Odd Fellows Hall, getting ready in the morning for sale, at the sale afternoon and evening.

Louie back today

Nov 24. Wednesday. Rained all day and evening At home all day. Had the Cory family up to supper and to spend the eve.

Nov 25. Thanks giving day. Thursday. cloudy all day and rain in the evening. Went up to Horace Smiths in the evening with the Corys, Smiths, & Emerys to call it being Horace + Addies twenty fifth anniversary. carried chrysanthemums Inez carried a potted fern. Bess carried some figs from St Michaels.

Nov 26. Friday. Cloudy all morning with a little rain in the morning by spell cleared up after dinner Rebecca called after dinner and Harvey Butts called for her about 4:15. after she left went up street to get prizes for party at Coy Saturday night. met Lizzie Swift after the theatre let out at waiting station we went together to get prizes. Sarah and Ronald down went over to John Bayles to play high five in evening played 3 games. Silas got 2. John 1.

Nov 27. Saturday. Pleasant. At home in afternoon went to Capt Coy's to a surprise visit in evening. Got first prize. 6 tumblers

Nov 28. Sunday. Pleasant. At home all day did not go to church. had a cold. Sarah and Ronald down

Nov 29. Monday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. no callers.

Nov 30 Tuesday. Pleasant. Capt Coy sailed At home all day and evening. Called Dr Cushman over to mother. she had a distress and pain sometime and a bad cold

Dec 1. Wednesday. Pleasant. Sick in bed with Grippe or something else. had doctor this morning, and afternoon. had a bad head ache in afternoon. Susie and Swift called in eve.

Dec 2. Thursday. Rained all day by spells and rained some in evening. Supper at the church. Giles at home in evening. Mrs Bennett telephoned the supper a success at about 9 Oclock in evening. I am still in bed.

Dec 3. Friday. Pleasant. Every body with cold and about the same. Giles at home in evening.

Dec 4. Saturday. Pleasant. Sitting up some today. Mother better. Giles about the same Louisa did the Saturday cooking.

Dec 5. Sunday. Pleasant. Down stairs all day. Sarah and Ronald down. May and Lawrence called. Lizzie Swift called. All quiet in the evening. all went to bed early.

Dec 6. Monday. Pleasant. did a little work round the house. No callers in afternoon or evening Mrs Knowles called in morning and brought a bouquet from church. Giles at home in eve.

Dec 7. Tuesday. Pleasant in morning clouded up in afternoon and rained in evening. Giles went to Brooks Club supper in evening with Clifford and John Bayliss. got a telegram from Capt Coy Cuba Savanah.

Dec 8. Wednesday. Pleasant. All at home and no callers. All at home in evening. quite cold

Dec 9. Thursday. Pleasant. All at home, no callers all at home in evening. quite cold

Dec 10. Friday. Pleasant, and warmer. At home all day and evening. Mr + Mrs Bayliss over in evening & played high five 4 games. Giles 2 games and John 2.

Dec 11. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening.

Dec 12. Sunday. Pleasant. All at home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down went down to Johns after dinner with Sarah and Ronald. went down by the way of Fair St as we called on the Studley family and them about as usual.

Dec 13. Monday. Pleasant through the day, but began to clouden toward night and rained some rained more in the evening, so Giles did not go to Star Course lecture, but we went over to Bayliss's instead and played high five. played 3 games. John 2. Giles 1.

Dec 14. Tuesday. Pleasant and colder. Went over to Anthonys to get sale money and to see Sophie in regard to making up report to be given same evening. After supper went up to the Hall early with the Anthonys to get the tables ready for a lunch after the meeting. went to the meeting and read report $51.60 made at sale. 23.25 from fancy articles 8.60 from candy. 8.10 from cake. 6.50 from supper. 5.15 from white. Giles stayed at home came home with Susie Coy.

Dec 15. Wednesday. Pleasant. Went up street in the morning shopping. At home afternoon and evening. John and Cora called in evening. Giles at home in evening.

Dec 16. Thursday. Pleasant. Went up street in afternoon shopping. Florence Bliss called in the morning, bought a handkerchief of her. At home in evening. Giles at home.

Dec 17. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John went to Lillie Delano's to begin rest treatment. All at home in evening.

Dec 18. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Louisa went home sick in forenoon Giles went to shop in eve. Mrs Russell called in afternoon.

Dec 19. Sunday. Pleasant. At home all day and eve Giles at Home. Sarah and Ronald down Helen & Anna called down and night with Alice Susie Ivy called in evening.

Dec 20. Monday. Pleasant. Went over to call on Mrs Mosher in afternoon. Both at-home in evening. Went up street shopping in morn.

Dec 21. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home in the morning Went over to Mrs Mosher's to a committee meeting in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture in evening with Clifford and John Bayles.

Dec 22. Wednesday. Pleasant. Went up street in afternoon. Went down to Painpoint-Hdq'g in evening, and bought knives and forks for Rebecca for Christmas present.

Dec 23. Thursday. Cloudy with snow in the early morning cleared soon after breakfast. snow did not cover the ground. pleasant rest of day. Went up street in afternoon. Both at-home in evening expecting Mr Denham to call. he called in afternoon while I was out, said he would come again in evening.

MONDAY, MAY 25, 1896

TUESDAY, MAY 26, 1896

Dec 24. Friday. Pleasant and quite cold. At home in the morning. Mr Denham called and asked me to run as an officer at the next meeting of Eastern Star, offered me three places Conductress, or associate conductress, or Martha on the star. I went up to see Mrs Smith in afternoon and talked matters over with her, and refused all three positions called on Sarah on the way back, and brought down some wreaths to the cemetery carried a present to Aunt Almy from Sarah came home again and went down to Hoppies for wrapping paper. had been home again but a few moments when Giles arrived home with a chill. got supper, went to store to pay the bill and to drug store for medicine for Giles and on the way home went to the store on the corner of Cottage and Allen to get sheppe, but he was not there, so came home without him went to bed early. L Swift brought me a present at supper time, tutti frutti with S on them.

Dec 25. Saturday Christmas day. Cloudy with snow in afternoon toward night. No company to dinner. we expected Rebecca and John but they had to stay because Sylvester came to them to spend Christmas. Sarah and Ronald down in afternoon but went home early in evening on account of snow. Giles rather better. Helen & Anna in with presents for Ronald, Will Alden in with presents. Charles K Bayles called to get some presents to take home. Mr Mahan called also Mr

Dec 26. Sunday. Snowed all day long and all night- before held up toward night- Sunday. Alfred and Wallace cleared side walks for us in morning. No callers retired early in evening. Sheppey came home after dark

Dec 27. Monday. Pleasant- and quite cold. Went down to Susie Coy's to carry her present- in after noon I was out- when she brought mine which was a crumb tray and brush. I gave her an olive fork. At- home in evening. Mr Baylis called. Mrs Vinall called in afternoon between 5 and 6 O'clock.

Sheppey came again

Dec 28. Tuesday. Pleasant- and cold. At- home in the morning made salad dressing for Supper at Eastern Star tonight. Went up to the hall in afternoon to help on supper. Election of officers in the evening. Silas went- to supper and meeting. had installation of members Mr Cambell. Mr + Mrs David Staples and Miss Broadmeadow.

Dec 29. Wednesday. Pleasant- and cold. At- home all day and evening. Susie Coy came up in the evening, coldest- day this winter

Dec 30. Thursday. Pleasant- and cold. Went- up to call on Lib in afternoon and to do a little shopping. went up to church found no one there so took my plates from closet- and came home. All at- home in evening.

Dec 31. Friday. Pleasant and little warmer. At home all day and evening. Began a doilly with pinks on it. Mr Baylies called in evening

1910

Jan 1. Saturday. Pleasant in the morning, clouded up in afternoon. very much warmer. wind South West. At home all day and evening Giles out to the shops in evening.

Jan 2. Sunday. Pleasant. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Vesper service in the evening with Giles. Edith Swift sang twice. Sarah and Ronald down. Cora, Anna and Helen called before we went to Vespers.

Jan 3. Monday. Cloudy with light snow in the afternoon went to Mrs Wilbors in afternoon to play whist cleared off cold in evening. both at home

Jan 4. Tuesday. Pleasant and very cold only a few degrees above Zero. Harmony Club whist in the evening at Odd Fellows Hall. Chapter No 49 visited down to Wareham to installation. We did not go to either. Mr & Mrs Baylies came over and we played high five. John got 3 games. Giles 2. Susie Coy's birthday and anniversary.

Lecture on Romance of Banking Club.

1910.

Jan 5. Wednesday. Cold and inclined to snow squalls Cora and children with us to spend the day. went home between eight and nine in evening. Lizzie Carter died at St Lukes hospital at 7 Oclock this evening

Jan 6. Thursday. Rained most of the day and evening held up toward night. Giles and I went to Parish Supper at the church. made a loaf of cake but had nothing else to do with it. Mr Conklin & Mrs Lewis were the speakers of the evening, and regular choir furnished the music. Lillie Kendall got hurt this afternoon in an automobile on Main St. not seriously.

Jan 7. John Carter died this morning. Friday. Rainy in morning cleared in afternoon. went over to Laura Bowen's for a call in afternoon. went to Baylies's in evening. played high five Giles got 3 games. John 2. Mary Kilburn called gave Mother a box of candy.

Jan 8. Saturday Clear and quite cold. Went to the funeral service of John Carter and wife at 9:30 this morning. Captain Cory arrived in port this morning. At home in afternoon and evening. Andrew and Susie came up to call.

Jan 9. Sunday. Pleasant. sick in bed. Ronald sick. quiet day. Cora and girls called in evening snowed in the night.

Jan 10. Pleasant. Still sick in bed. Susie Cory called in afternoon and Mrs Wright

Jan 11. Pleasant. Sat up some this afternoon. Mrs Baylies called. Mother coming down with a cold.

Jan 12. Wednesday. Pleasant. Came down stairs to dinner and remained down until bed time Mother went to bed early sick with cold. Had a birth day card from L Swift. and a plant from easter star. Mrs Gorham called in afternoon Mrs Russell sick in bed with a cold. Mary Kilburn called

Jan 13. Thursday. Pleasant. Mother abed with cold Lizzie Swift called this morning. Supper at church this evening. Annual meeting of Ladies Aid this afternoon. Carrie Taylor elected as treasurer I am better of cold

Jan 14. Friday. Snow storm. Mother sat up most of day. No callers. Giles and Andrew Cory went to Hathaways in evening. The largest snow storm of the season. Louisa went home sick today.

Jan 15. Saturday. Snow held up after daylight so paths could be made, then began to snow again and partly filled up the paths again Louisa sick. Giles was to shop in evening

Jan 16. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. thermometer up to 42 above Zero and snow melting fast. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles, Mary and Laurence called also Capt Cory and Susie. Dr Cushman here in afternoon. No Callers in evening.

Jan 17. Monday. Pleasant and warm. thermometer up to 40. Spent the afternoon cutting out a garment and getting it ready to work on. No callers in afternoon. Capt Coy and Susie came up in evening and staid until a little after nine Giles went to Star Course entertainment with Mr Baylies. Fire in Bordens grocery store cor Cedar and Forest this eve box 13.

Jan 18. Tuesday. Rained through the night. cleared up in forenoon. clouded up again in afternoon and remained so through the night. Rebecca came to dinner with us today on her way home from Lincoln Park. gave her Christmas presents. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture with Andrew Coy and J Baylies tonight. Mother not quite as well had a bad distress after supper. doctor did not come today or yesterday.

Jan 19. Wednesday. Fine day and quite warm. snow about all gone. rain washed it during the night. Mother about the same as yesterday. doctor Cushman over this afternoon made her go to bed. had some fever. Mrs Geo Stetson called this forenoon No callers this afternoon. Giles gone to Hathaways with J Baylies

Jan 20. Thursday. Pleasant and warm. doctor over. Mother more comfortable. thinking of having Rebecca to come will decide in morning. Mrs Woodbridge called me on telephone and asked me to be Ruth in Eastern Star. Mrs Coy called a. Giles at home in evening.

Jan 30. Sunday. Pleasant and colder. At home all day. Sarah and Ronald down. Anna and Helen called in afternoon also Lib Carrie and Florence, all were here together Giles went to N B Theatre with John Baylies and Mr Snell to attend a lecture on "How to make a man". Both at home in evening

Morgan Rotch died

Jan 31. Monday. Rainy day. cleared in the night. wind to the North most of time Cora called toward night had been over to Fair Haven to see John and came in to report. Both at home in eve.

Feb 1. Tuesday. Cloudy in the early morning cleared afternoon. windy day and quite chilly. Went down to call on Susie Cox in morning. At home in afternoon and evening. no callers in afternoon Mrs Baylies called in evening. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture with John Baylies and Capt Coy. after the lecture Giles and Capt Coy went to Council meeting

Feb 2. Wednesday. Pleasant. a little chilly early in the morning and at night. went up street in the morning bought a big pan for O C Star and carried it to the hall. At home in afternoon. Went to Installation of Officers in the evening with Capt and Mrs Coy. Giles and Capt Coy went to Boston got home about 7 Oclock. Giles kept house in the evening

Mrs Lawrence called this morning

1910. FRIDAY, JUNE 5, 1896

Feb 3. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Mrs Vinall and Mrs Russell called. Giles went over to the shop a little while in evening.

Feb 4. Friday. Not very pleasant in the forenoon rained and snowed by spells. cleared in afternoon and grew a little colder Susie Conyers up in afternoon to call. Had a surprise party in the evening. we invited the Bayliss's and when they came all the others came with them. played whist Giles got first prize. I got second ladies prize

Feb 5. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. C R Sloan called in afternoon and told us he had applied for Dartmouth Poor Farm Giles went to store in evening

Feb 6. Sunday. Pleasant and quite cold. Sarah and Ronald down. Mary & Laurence in for a call in afternoon. Giles and myself went for a short walk after dinner. Both at home in evening.

Feb 7. Monday. Pleasant and very cold. thermometer 2 below zero on north side of house. coldest morning this winter. John Killam came home from Fair Haven this evening. Went over to Bayliss's to play high 5 Giles got 3 games John 2 very close game last one.

Feb 8. Tuesday. Pleasant and warmer. grew warmer all day. at night thermometer stood 38 above. At home all day and evening. Carrie Sager called in afternoon. Capt Coy and Susie came up and spent the evening. played high 5. played fizzie game Capt Coy 3 Giles 2.

Feb 9. Wednesday. Pleasant in the morning clouded up in the afternoon, and rained after supper. had a tempest between 9 & 10 in the evening not very near but lightning was very sharp. Sheppe got his foot hurt on Allen St this morning about nine O'clock by an encounter with the swill cart or horse Mrs Jennings came over and told us and I went over and got him off her front steps. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Giles and Capt Coy went over to Fall River after belt hooks and other things.

Feb 10. Thursday. Pleasant and quite warm. Mrs Russell called in the morning and brought me the money for three whistles held by the Harmony Club in Odd fellows hall. John Kilburn called in morning. Anna and Edith called in afternoon. Went up to the Church in afternoon to carry cake for the supper and staid to the circle meeting then came home. At home in evening. Giles went over to the store to the Opening of new fish market and went over to the shop after words

1910 SUNDAY, JUNE 7, 1896

Feb 11. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening John called this morning. No callers in afternoon Susie Coy came up in the evening and staid until 9:30. Giles and Capt Coy and John Bayles went to Hathaway together.

Feb 12. Saturday. Lincoln Day. Stormy all day snow fell during the night and turned to rain. rained this forenoon. no rain in afternoon but was cloudy. began to seem colder toward night and more wind. cloudy in the evening. Louisa at home today. No callers day or evening. Giles gone down to see Capt Coby in evening.

Feb 13. Sunday. Pleasant and quite cold. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles K and Laurence called in afternoon John and Cora called in the evening. Giles went to a lecture at the Theatre with Capt Coy in the afternoon. All at home in the evening.

Feb 14. Monday. Pleasant and warmer. Went to Susie Bennetts to play military whist in the afternoon. all at home in the evening, played high five with Giles 2 games he won both shop not open nothing doing.

Feb 15. Tuesday. Cloudy in the early morning and rainy. cleared up and sun came out about nine O'clock. At home all day and evening. Carrie Taylor and her mother called this afternoon. John Kilburn called in afternoon. Giles gone to lecture at Brook Club tonight with John & Clifford Bayliss wrote a letter to Lucie Hill tonight.

Feb 16. Wednesday. Pleasant. cloudy in the early morning cleared later. Went down to call on May and Cora. Ella Adams called up on telephone said Hidie had got to vacate his tenement; and wanted help. so went down to see May in regard to it at home in the afternoon. Went over to the Bayliss's in evening and played high five 5 games. Giles 3. John 2.

Feb 17. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. No callers in afternoon. Susie Coy spent evening with me. Giles and Andrew went to Commandery meeting. inspection night. Louisa at home all day sick.

Feb 18. Friday. Cloudy in the morning. cleared forward noon. fine in afternoon. Went down to call on Lizzie Swift in afternoon and found her sick with catch in side. called on Susie on way home. Spent the evening with the Coy's. played high five. five games. Andrew 3. Giles 2.

(Mrs Russell called in afternoon)

Feb 19. Saturday. Fine day but a little chilly. At home all day and evening. no callers. Giles spent evening over to shop as usual.

Feb 20. Sunday. Pleasant. a little cold. Went to Church in the morning. At home rest of the day. Sarah and Ronald down for a call she went down to call on John so divided her time between the two places left Johns about 6 O'clock for home. Giles and Capt Coy went out after dinner up to garage to see about automobile being repaired. Susie and Capt Coy called in the evening.

Feb 21. Monday cloudy in the morning and some rain, cleared about noon time sun came out. Went with Susie Coy in afternoon to get a plant for a prize. got one at Woodhouse not at home in evening. Giles and myself went to ~~Christian~~ Social evening in ~~attending~~ mens Christian association

Feb 22. Tuesday. At home in morning. Went to Sophie Anthony's in afternoon to a Whist. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. rained all day long but worse in afternoon. there was rain hail and snow in afternoon. did not rain as much in evening.

Feb 23. Wednesday. Pleasant and colder very windy. Went up street in afternoon with Susie Cory to get prizes for the Whist at Lizzie Swifts. At home in evening. Giles went to shop.

Feb 24 Thursday. Pleasant and colder still At home in morning. went up to the Church in afternoon to carry some aprons to give out to be made for the sale Mar 17th. in the evening went down to a surprise whist at Lizzie Swift's.

Feb 25. Friday. Pleasant and cold. At home morning and evening. Went to call on Sarah in afternoon. Giles went to Polo with Baylies Smith and Cory in evening.

Feb 26. Saturday. Pleasant and warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles went to shop in evening

Feb 27. Sunday. Cloudy most of the day and windy with an occasional sprinkle of rain. Sarah and Rowena down. Giles went out after breakfast with Capt Cory up to the schooner. John Baylis went with them. All at home in evening. Capt Cory and Susie called in evening. Charlie Kirkham called in as I was out

Feb 28. Monday. Rained all day. At home in morning Went to Carrie Taylors in afternoon to play whist. John Band wife were in evening to play high five we played 5 games. both went out on first game and John got two more. 3 to 2

March 1. Tuesday. Rained all night and most of the time today; At home all day and evening Susie Coy came up to spend the evening with me. Giles out to Brooks Club lecture and after the lecture to Council meeting. Capt Asey initiated to night. Capt Coy went up to hall with Capt Asey

March 2. Wednesday. Cloudy in forenoon without rain. Rained all afternoon. At home in morning, went up street in afternoon to buy prizes for whist party. Giles at home in evening. covered card table with green felt. A man started to cover dresser this afternoon

March 3. Thursday. Pleasant fine day. At home all day. Had white washing going on and a man covering dresser with Zinc all the forenoon. Mrs Russell called in afternoon. Had whist party in evening Izzie Swift took first prize. Mrs Bagley 2nd Mrs Emery booby. Mr Swift first. Emery 2nd Horace Swift booby.

1910 FRIDAY, JUNE 12, 1896

March 4. Friday. Beautiful day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Eugenia Adams called in afternoon also Mrs Tuttle and daughter Mrs Gardner

Mar 5. Saturday. Fine day. At home all day and evening. No callers in afternoon. Capt Coy and Susie came up to spend the evening with us. played high 5. Giles got 3 games Andrew 2. Etta Gifford called this afternoon.

Mar 6. Sunday. Pleasant in the morning. began to rain about four o'clock in afternoon and rained during the evening and night with a light tempest in the early morning. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles Mary and Laurence and Charlie were to dinner with us Giles went out to Padanaram to a Clam Bake dinner. John and Cora called in afternoon. all at home in the evening. went to bed early.

March 7. Monday. Tempest in the early morning and cleared up about noon. Sun came out warm and the afternoon was fine At home all day and evening. no callers in afternoon. Capt Coy called in evening to get his pipe he left here. Louisa at home sick.

March 8. Tuesday. Fine day. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. meeting closed a little before nine and we played whist for an hour. T S Swift and wife came up after we had gone to spend the evening. Susie Coy called in morning.

Mar 9. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day till toward night when I went down to Susie Coy's to supper and to spend the evening, we played high five in evening. four games Giles 2. Andrew 2.

Mar 10. Thursday. Pleasant. At home in morning making cake for church supper and surprise party. carried cake up to church in afternoon and staid to business meeting of the circle. Went up to Addie Swifts in evening with a surprise party. Addie called on all of us in afternoon to sell tickets for old folks concert. most of us bought them. John Emery sick had to stay at home so Mr Heiserman went in his place, John Bayles had to work. so Dan Smith and wife went in their place.

Mar 11. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day. no callers. retired early.

Mar 12. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. no callers. Giles at shop in evening.

1910 SUNDAY, JUNE 14, 1896

March 13. Sunday. Pleasant. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Vespers in the evening with Giles. Edith Swift and Miss Grinnell sang solos and sang one together, church full. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles K called in afternoon. Giles went out for a walk with John Baylies about noon went up to Alphonse Smith's and down to Richard W Clark. found Andrew and Susie just coming off the schooner and Lizzie Swift was with them all walked down together.

March 14. Monday. Rained through the early morning cleared soon after sun rise. Held a Whist in the afternoon, the Military whist Club Went over to Fair Haven to a Chicken Pie Supper after the whist. Went down to Parisant in morning bought a cut glass dish for a prize for O & S whist next Tuesday Mrs Dan Smith went with me. Went down to Capt Cory's in evening found the house all dark so came home again. Helen K called this afternoon.

March 15. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home in the morning. Went down to L Swifts in afternoon to call, and called on Susie Cory. Went up to Lunds Corner in the evening to an old folk concert with the Baylies's. Edith Swift, Carrie Swift, and Clifford all sang a solo. Horace was in chorus. Dot at door Lottie in chorus.

March 16. Wednesday. Pleasant. Went up street in the morning to put Harmony Club money in the bank 90.75 from whist and tag. At home in afternoon and evening. Carrie Sager called in afternoon. Both at home in evening.

March 17. Snowed during the early morning and through the day until about 4 O'clk in afternoon when it cleared off for good starlight in evening. Held an Easter Sale at the Church afternoon and evening. Not over a dozen or fifteen were out to buy, so we had a sale among ourselves. Made a little over 30 dollars.

Thursday

March 18. Friday. Pleasant and cold in the morning, but grew warmer through the day and the snow was all gone before night. Went up street with Susie Coy to get a whist prize in afternoon, went to the church afterward and packed up the things left from sale. Brought home $2.34 from sale. Aunt Augusta Killum died at 12:05 this morning

March 19. Saturday. Pleasant. Went to funeral at 12:30. At home in afternoon. Went over to Annie Cornells after supper to carry a box of candy from sale. and went down to Susie Coys. No callers today. Giles over to stop in evening.

1910. TUESDAY, JUNE 16, 1896

Mar 20. Sunday. Pleasant. At home until evening Went to Vesper service in evening. Could not get into the church. the church was packed to outside door. A Cantata was given by talented singers, called from Olivet to Calvary. we went to Stone church to a service of song, and a talk illustrated by pictures in the life of Christ. mostly miracles performed by him. Susie Coy went with us. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles and Laurence called also John and Anna.

Mar 21. Monday. Pleasant. At home in morning Went up street in morning to get score cards. At home in evening, no callers.

Mar 22. Tuesday. Pleasant. Went up to Odd Fellows hall in morning to get ready for a whist in the afternoon with Susie, and Emma Gartland Went up again in afternoon to conduct whist and staid to supper and meeting in evening. Giles was up to meeting. Susie did not go up again in evening.

Mar 23. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day Went over to Bayliss in evening. played 4 games high five. John got 3 games. Giles 1.

March 24. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. no callers Louisa at home sick. Ronald sick.

March 25. Friday. Pleasant and warm. Went up to see Ronald in afternoon found him better Went down to call on Susie Coy in evening found the house all dark so did not call Louisa still at home. Giles at home in evening.

Mar 26. Saturday. Pleasant. Went to call on Mrs Coe to give her flags and cards for Military Whist in the afternoon did not find her at home so left them on stairs. then went to call on Susie Coy and went with her to Peirce's to get an easter lily, and some sweet peas Mrs Russell called this afternoon. At home in evening. Giles over to shop. Louisa back to work. Ronald better up and dressed today.

Mar 27. Easter Sunday. Pleasant, a little chilly At home all day and evening. did not feel well and went to bed after dinner. Sarah and Ronald down. no other callers had 4 fires between 1 and 3 in afternoon B + 59. 19. 17. 131. did not amount to much

Monday
Mar 28. Pleasant until about 2 in afternoon when it clouded up Went over to call on Mrs Russell and Mrs Lawrence found them both at home. At home in evening. Giles gone to Waterbury to the dedication of Thomas Chapter John called this morning.

March 29. Tuesday. Pleasant. Went to Mrs Cox's to play military whist- this afternoon Rebecca went and took dinner with us. Capt Cory arrived at Dominique today. At home in evening. no callers.

March 30. Wednesday. Pleasant. Went out calling with mother over to Mrs Gorhams. Mrs Clarkes Mrs Tuttles. At home in the evening. Susie called in the evening and Miss McFarlin called to bring me the money from the whist. $11.00. Giles at home in eve

Mar 31. Thursday. Pleasant. Went up street in the morning and put $22.00 in the bank for the Harmony club, called on Mrs Crowell on way home. At home in afternoon and evening. The Baylies's were over and played high five in evening. Giles 3 games John 1.

April 1. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. no callers. Giles went to Hathaways with John Baylies in evening. Clarence Sloan paid interest on mortgage.

April 2. Saturday. Fine day. At home all day and evening. Mary K and Lawrence called this afternoon. Giles over to store and shop this evening.

April 3. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. Went to Smiths Neck to visit Rebecca. Sarah and Ronald down no other callers.

April 4. Monday. Pleasant in the early morning clouded up about 11 Oclock and rained once in a while not much more than a sprinkle most of time the rest of the day and evening Went up to the church in afternoon to carry cake for parish supper. stoid to the supper and to the meeting in the evening. Giles took supper at home and came up about 8 Oclock in evening to the meeting. no callers.

April 5. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm in the forenoon. Cloudy in afternoon and evening with heavy fog. Giles went to Council meeting with Capt Anthony in evening.

April 6. Wednesday. Cloudy and foggy in the morning. cleared about noon the sun came out. Took the 2 Oclock car for Pocomoke, and spent the afternoon with Minerva. At home in the evening. Susie Coy called in evening.

April 7. Thursday. Pleasant but little windy. Rebecca was over and took dinner with us and stoid until 5 Oclock. Giles went out to Henry G Allens stayed time with Hopkins in Automobile in afternoon. Susie Coy called to give Giles the bank book Both at home in evening

1910.

April 8. Friday. Cloudy all day and no rain until evening. Louisa Marshal at home getting her furniture moved. Went out in afternoon to see about 2 girls, but decided not to take either of them. went to see Mrs Souza and got her to wash and iron. Went over to Bayliss's in evening played high five. 4 games. John 3. Giles 1 Called on Susie Cory and carried bank book and money

April 9. Saturday. Pleasant in forenoon. clouded up in afternoon and sprinkled once in a while. Louisa came to work a little while this morning. she left at 11 Oclock and was paid off. Her sister came and asked for the place after supper so engaged her to come Monday morning. At home all day today and evening. Susie Cory came up in evening and brought us some brown bread to pay for some Strawberry boxes. and then let her go home without the boxes

Giles and myself got news from Andrew today. Giles got letter and postal card from Domingue.

Sunday.

April 10. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Helen and Anna called in afternoon toward night. No callers in evening. Giles at home evening. Put a puzzle together called the dinner party. got it together.

Monday.

April 11. Pleasant, but windy and chilly. Went to Mrs Wrights to play Whist in afternoon. Both at home in evening. Louisa came in to bid us good bye. Rachael came to work this morning

Tuesday
April 12. Pleasant. At home all day until evening, when I went to Eastern Star meeting. Giles went to Brook Club lecture on Holland by Kent.

April 13. Wednesday. Pleasant. at home all day and evening. Giles went up to Lunds Corner to an old folks concert in evening. Mother sick, taken sick this afternoon. Dr Cushman over. Helen K called

April 14. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Mrs Archibald came to take care of mother this afternoon. Giles at home in evening. Dr Cushman over.

April 15. Friday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home all day and evening. Mother a little better. John called today. Sarah and Ronald down to supper. Susie Coy and Lizzie Swift called this afternoon. Dr Cushman over. Giles over to shop in evening.

April 16. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Susie Coy called in evening. Charles K and John K called in afternoon. Mother still in bed. Giles over to shop in evening. Dr C over

April 17. Sunday. Pleasant through the day, clouded up after dark. At home all day and evening Sarah and Ronald down. Mrs Coy called in evening. Giles at home all day and evening. Dr Cushman over.

1910 MONDAY, JUNE 22, 1896

April 18. Monday. Rained in the morning cleared about noon, clouded up again in the evening and rained some. Went out to a committee meeting at Mrs Woodbridge's in the evening with Mrs Anthony and Susie Coy left Giles for house keeper. Mother still sick. Miss Archibald still here. Dr Cowen

April 19. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home all day Went down to call on Susie Coy in the Dr Cushman evening, Giles went with me. not called. over. began to rain just as we started out.

April 20. Wednesday. Rained through the night and this forenoon. cleared about noon At home all day and evening. Giles over to stop in evening. Mother a little more comfortable Dr Cushman over

April 21. Thursday. Pleasant all day, clouded up in the evening. At home all day and evening. Libbie Coy called in evening. Giles went to theatre with John Bayliss. Mother a little stronger. Dr Cowen

April 22. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day. went down to call on Cora in the evening about fitting my hat. Giles over to stop. Mother better than yesterday. Dr Cowen

1910. TUESDAY, JUNE 23, 1896

April 23. Saturday. Pleasant through the day, clouded up at night. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop. Mother still better. Dr Cushman over.

April 24. Sunday. Pleasant through the day, clouded up at night and rained some in the night. Sarah and Ronald down. Mother better. Dr Cushman over. Went down to Susie Coys in evening for a call Giles went with me.

April 25. Monday. Cloudy in the morning cleared about noon. dried clothes. Went to Mrs Davis's to Military whist in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles over to shop. Dr Cushman not over.

April 26. Tuesday. Rainy day. At home all day. Went over to Bayliss's in evening. played high five 4 games. Giles 3 games. John B. I. Americus at the Exelsior Star Chapter. supper whist and dance. did not attend. Dr Cowen.

April 27. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day went down to Cora K's for tea in evening called on Susie Coy on the way home. Mother dressed and sitting up. Dr Cushman over Etta Gifford called this afternoon and got a package from Larkin which was sent together for her.

April 28. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening. Mother up and dressed Nurse went away this afternoon. Dr Cushman not over. John K called this afternoon.

April 29. Friday. Pleasant and colder than for a fortnight. warmed up in the middle of the day. clouded up at night and some wind. Began to get ready for concrete in front of the house. At home all day and evening. no callers Giles gone to theatre with John B tonight Dr Cushman over this morning. Mother very much improved

April 30. Saturday. Rainy in the early morn and part of forenoon. cleared toward noon. At home all day and evening Giles over to shop.

May 1. Sunday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down Charles K called in afternoon. Giles went out to Bay View to help Clifford and John with boat. Susie Coy called in afternoon. Lizzie Swift called toward night. An alarm from box 47 sounded and Lizzie went home. Evening fire at James Briggs

Mother down stairs for first time. Last time.

May 2. Monday. Rain in the early morning cleared in the forenoon. dried clothes. fine weather in afternoon. At home all day. Went down to Susie Coy's in evening. Giles kept house. finished granolithic walk in front of house this afternoon. Charles R Slocum started in to work for Giles this morning. Mother down stairs a little while morning and afternoon

May 3. Tuesday. Cloudy and damp all the morning with fog afternoon and evening. John Kilburn called this forenoon. At home all day and eve Giles over to shop for a call in evening. Wrote abstracts for Capt Cook and Gillan in evening. Mrs Knowles called this morn came round to back door, granolithic not dry yet, so every one has to come back door. Mother down stairs to dinner and down again Supper to

May 4. Wednesday. Cloudy all day and evening At home all day and evening. Susie Coy called after supper. Giles over to shop in evening.

May 5. Thursday. Cloudy in the early morning cleared about 10 O'Clock in forenoon sun came out for a little while then clouded up again and did so for the rest of day. first shone then cloud all day. At home all day and eve Giles at home in evening. shop not open for business John K called in morning. Rachael home, fell down she said stairs

1910.

FRIDAY, JUNE 26, 1896

May 6. Friday. A nice sunny day and fairly warm. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening. Dr Cushman called this afternoon. Came over in new automobile. John Killum called just before supper time

May 7. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Frank Killum came from Providence to see us and took supper with us. left us about 7:30 same eve to return to Providence Susie Cory came in to call in the evening brought some apple blossoms, and garden daisies.

May 8. Sunday. Pleasant in the morning, until about noon, when it clouded up and began to rain a little by spells, and finally ended up in a rain storm. Sarah and Ronald not down on account of the rain no callers all day or evening. Giles went out to Padanaram about noon to bring back Tom and a wagon that John Bayliss had to carry out some boards to us, he intended to go to Mineras for a little while, and I was going to Bay View with May Bayliss but the rain came on so we staid at home and Giles did not go to Mineras, but came right home. both at home in evenings.

SATURDAY, JUNE 27, 1896

May 9. Monday. Rained all day until late in the afternoon. Went to Carrie Taylor's to play Military Whist in afternoon. Mrs Russell kept house for me. At home in the evening. Giles went to shop

May 10. Tuesday. Beautiful day, sun shone all day long. Mother sent out in the back piazza a little while, and after dinner on the front piazza a little while. Mrs Vidal called on the piazza in afternoon, and Mrs Croasher stopped a few moments in passing by. Went over to Mary Perry's after dinner to see Albenia, but could not get her. Capt Cory arrived from Dominique this forenoon got up to dock about 1 O'clock. Came up to call on us after supper, brought Giles a frog. At home in the evening. Giles went to Book Club lecture with John & Clifford Baylies, Capt Cory staid at home with Susan.

Mrs Baylies spent the evening with me. Capt Cory arrived.

May 11. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Andrew and Susie came up to call in the evening.

May 12. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Cleaned attic today. Capt C brought us some green cocoanuts and bananas, this afternoon. John Baylies and wife came over to play high five in evening. played 3 games. Giles 2. John B 1

1910. SUNDAY, JUNE 28, 1896

May 13. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening came home a little after nine.

May 14. Saturday. Pleasant. At home through the day. Went down to Capt Corys in evening and saw new paintings of R W Clark. Giles went over to store and then came after me. took Shepse with us. Went out to walk with Shepse after supper saw all the new houses and also Lloyd Evans.

May 15. Sunday. Pleasant in the early morning clouded up between 10 and 11 in forenoon and we had very light showers once in a while during the afternoon. pleasant in the evening. Andrew and Susie came up for a call in evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles and John called in afternoon and Mary and Laurence later. At home all day and evening. Giles at home.

May 16. Monday. Pleasant. Went down to Susie Corys in afternoon, carried some dahlia bulbs and seeds, did not find her at home. Went from there to Lizzie Swifts and did not find her at home. Annie Cornell died this morning. At home in evening. Giles at home.

Annie Cornell died. 51 years old

May 17. Tuesday. Pleasant. A beautiful day and warm. At home all day and evening. Cleaned Mothers room today. Giles went to shop in evening.

May 18. Wednesday. Pleasant in the early morning clouded up in middle of forenoon, and about noon time began to rain and rained most of afternoon. Showery in evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening Capt Cory and Susie came up in evening. played high five 3 games. Andrew got two games Giles one. Rachael not here, went up to depot to see her father off for California, and it rained all day.

May 19. Thursday. Pleasant. Capt Cory sailed for Georgetown N C. Went to Annie Connells funeral in the afternoon. At home in the evening. Giles went down to stable in evening to see about wagon.

Capt Cory sailed for Georgetown

May 20. Friday. Pleasant. Went over to Campbells store in afternoon, and to Mollikens grocery After supper went down to Susies and staid until 8 O'clock, then came home and went for a walk with Giles and Sheppe. went round to Lloyd Evans, then back by Beamans new house, and Smiths and Emery's.

May 21. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles went to store and Bayliss shop most of evening. Mrs Russell called in the afternoon.

May 22. Sunday. Pleasant and quite warm. Went all to Mozina's a little after 12 O'clock, got home a little before six at night. Sarah and Ronald not down. Sarah was not feeling well. Susie Coy called in afternoon. no other callers for the day. Both at home in evening.

May 23. Monday. Pleasant and warm. Went to Mrs Bennetts in afternoon to Military Whist. called on Mrs Swift and Susie in the evening Cleaned Dining Room closet in fore room, while I was cleaning had two callers Carrie Sayer and Maud Tripp Giles at home in evening.

May 24. Tuesday. Pleasant and very warm. At home in the morning. went over to see Mrs Emery's new house in afternoon with Mrs Russell and Mrs Lawrence and Mother. At home in the evening. Giles was to shop.

May 25. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles went to shop in evening no callers.

May 26. Thursday. Pleasant. At home in afternoon. Went down to call on Susie Coy in evening. Found her sick, and had C Atchison to attend her as Dr Bonney was away. Giles went to shop.

May 27. Friday. Pleasant and quite warm. Went up to Odd Fellows Hall in afternoon to work on the supper connected with the Fair for the church which was being held at same place. Giles went up to supper and we got home about 9:30. Sarah and Charlie and Ronald down to supper with mother

May 28. Saturday. Showery by spells all day sort of April weather, cleared toward night. Went down to Susie Coys in afternoon found her better. At home in evening Giles gone up street with J. Bayliss to meet Mr Smith, to give him his money.

May 29. Pleasant. Went to Bay View about 2 O'clock with Giles and Mrs Bayliss. got home a little after seven in evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John & Cora called. At home in the evening.

May 30. Monday. Pleasant. Decoration Day. Went up to Cemetery in afternoon and carried flowers. Spent the evening with Mr & Mrs Baylies. played high five, three games. Giles got 2 games. John 1. Giles went to Ball game in morning, went up street to see parade in afternoon with John Baylis John, Cora, and girls called in afternoon.

May 31. Tuesday. A little inclined to be showery in forenoon, pleasant in afternoon. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Capt Coy arrived at Georgetown S.C. today

June 1. Wednesday. Pleasant but windy. Went up street in morning and bought new navy blue mohair suit, and two pair shoes and other thing. Went down to see Susie Coy in afternoon but did not find her at home. Had company in evening. Mr & Mrs Snell and Mr & Mrs Baylies. played high five 3 games. Gentlemen got 2 games and ladies 1.

June 2. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles went to Commandery meeting with Capt Anthony in evening. Mrs Vinal called after supper, brought some rose buds for mother

FRIDAY, JULY 3, 1896

June 3. Friday: Pleasant. Went up to Cherrys to try on suit in afternoon. Sarah + Ronald and Charlie dined to supper. At home in evening

June 4. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Mrs Russell called in afternoon. Rachael Martin finished making for me today Went up to Sarah's in afternoon to see Ronald heard he was sick. thought he was coming down with scarlet-fever.

June 5. Sunday. Pleasant and warm throughout the day clouded up at night. Went out to the cemetery to carry flowers in afternoon. At home in evening. John and Cora called also Mrs Coy.

June 6. Monday. Stormy all day. Went up to see Ronald in afternoon. the doctor had been there and pronounced it scarlet-fever. but he was very comfortable. Charlie at home sick with rheumatism in his knees. At home in the evening. Giles at home. Olivera Sylvia came to work

June 7. Tuesday. Rained all the forenoon cleared at noon. Went down to call on Susie Coy in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles at home.

June 8. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. Went down to see Cora Kilburn about the commandery hats for Hopkins and Capt Cory in the afternoon. At home in the evening. Giles at home. Charlie at work today

June 9. Thursday. Pleasant. Cooked beans and cake for supper at the church. Giles took them up after dinner in his new Automobile. used it for first time today Went up and helped on the supper in afternoon, but came home to supper afterward. Lillie Borden and little daughter Gertrude Elizabeth took dinner with us. At home in the evening. Giles at home.

Susie Cory called in the evening after her key.

June 10. Friday. Rained all day, held up in the evening some. At home all day and evening. Mrs Bayles and Wallace and Alfred arrived home about eight O'clock from Portland Me. Giles at home in evening.

June 11. Saturday Rained by spells all the morning held up in the afternoon for a while. Went up to see Ronald found him very comfortable At home in the evening. Giles over to store and shop.

1910. SUNDAY, JULY 5, 1896

June 12. Sunday. Weather was threatening during the forenoon. began to rain about noon and more rain fell than on the two days previous. it rained in showers all afternoon and evening. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening. No callers all day

June 13. Monday. Pleasant and warm. Went to Carrie Taylors in afternoon, played Military whist, after whist sat down in dining room to cake and cream. At home in evening Giles at home in evening.

June 14. Tuesday. Pleasant and quite hot. Went to ride in afternoon with Lizzie Swift. went out to the tuberculosis hospital to see Mary, and went out to rural cemetery afterward. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening with Susie Cory. Giles at home keeping house for me. No callers.

June 15. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. Went up to see Ronald in afternoon. At home in the evening. Giles at home

June 16. Thursday. Rained all day long. At home all day and evening. Giles at home finished reading The Executioner of Venice in evening No callers.

June 17. Friday. Rained all day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

June 18. Saturday. Rained in the early part of morning. cleared toward middle of forenoon, sun came out. clouded up again in afternoon and had a tempest. Went up to see Ronald in afternoon and got home just as the rain began to fall. At home in evening. Giles at home

June 19. Sunday. Cloudy in the early part of day until about 10 O'clock in forenoon when the sun came out and it was pleasant rest of day, and moon shone in evening. Went up to Cemetery in afternoon carried some roses. Both at home in evening.

June 20. Monday. Fine day and warm. Went over to Frank Haven in the afternoon to visit Mrs Chadwick. we played Military whist part of the time, and spent last part of afternoon on the piazza. Went down to see Susie Coy in evening.

June 21. Tuesday. Fine day and quite hot. Went up street with Cora in afternoon and got an ecru hat trimmed with navy blue. Went down after it in evening. Rebecca over and called on us while I was up street.

June 22. Wednesday. A fine day but very warm. Went down to Plymouth for the day. Took the car at Green & Bedford Sts at 5 minutes of 6 in the morning, and got home about 8:30 in the evening. Went to Middleboro in electrics from there by train to Plymouth. 30 minutes ride from Middleboro. arrived at Plymouth about quarter of nine. Went with Carrie Taylor Mrs Coggeshall, Mrs Gardner, and Mrs Coe. Carrie acted as guide.

June 23. Thursday. Pleasant and still very warm through the day; a breeze came up in the early part of the evening which helped to cool off very much. At home all day and evening. Susie Coy called in evening. Mrs Bayles called also. Giles at Masonic Hall in the evening. The Sutton Commandery are entertaining the Trinity Commandery from Manchester N. H. They arrived about 4 O'clock this afternoon, and will return to-morrow afternoon.

Capt Coy arrived home last night from Yorktown & Boston.

June 24. Friday. Beautiful day and very comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles went on a sail this morning, and to clambake at Padanaram in the afternoon with the visiting Commandery from Manchester N. H. Capt Coy got home in time for the bake, and came up to call in the evening with Susie. Took a walk after supper with Mrs Bayles out to Edmund Woods and around the square out to Allen St and home. went to see E. Italian Gardens.

1910.

WEDNESDAY, JULY 8, 1896

June 25. Sunday. Beautiful day and comfortable. Went out to Perry's to a clam bake dinner about noon; got back about 4 O'clock and got dinner. went with Susie and Andrew and Giles. Both at home in the evening and no callers. Sarah and Ronald walked down, and back in the evening.

Capt Anthony got hurt today

June 26. Monday. Fine day but a little warmer. At home all day and evening. no callers

June 27. Tuesday. Pleasant in the morning but inclined to be cloudy in afternoon and sultry, with a few sprinkles of rain now and then. Pleasant in the evening and a little cooler. Went up to Odd Fellows Hall in afternoon to work on a supper for Eastern Star. attended the meeting in the evening.

June 28. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Andrew and Susie up a little while.

June 30. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening.

Friday July 1. Friday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Mr + Mrs Scofield called in the Prayer meeting evening. they were looking for a house. and just stopped a little while

1910. THURSDAY, JULY 9, 1896

July 2. Saturday. Pleasant and very hot. At home all day and evening. Giles out to Boston and down to Capt Cory's in evening.

July 3. Sunday. Pleasant and hot. Went to Sea Cornet Pt with Capt Cory and Susie to a shore dinner. At home in the evening. Sarah & Ronald down.

July 4. Monday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Giles went to Ball game with Andrew and John Bayliss, in the morning and down to the wharf in the evening with Andrew and Susie to see the fire works. Sarah and Ronald not down.

July 5. Tuesday. Pleasant and hot in the morning, cooler in the evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. Chas Joseph called in evening.

July 6. Wednesday. Pleasant and a little cooler. At home until evening; went down to call on the Corys in the evening. Married 28 years today.

July 7. Thursday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Giles went to Hospital to see Capt Anthony.

1910

FRIDAY, JULY 10, 1896

July 8. Friday. Pleasant and very hot. At home all day and evening

July 9. Saturday. Pleasant and very hot. At home all day and evening. Andrew & Susie up to call in the evening. C Killums birthday

July 10. Sunday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Giles at home same.

July 11. Monday. Pleasant and very very hot. hottest day this season. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

July 12. Tuesday. Pleasant and a little cooler at home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

July 13. Wednesday. Pleasant in fore noon, had a light tempest in after noon between three and four O'clock. Chapin had a picnic in afternoon and to Evelyn Howland did not go. At home all day, went down to call on Susie in evening. Giles at home in evening.

Lizzie Swift went to Oak Bluffs

July 14. Thursday. Pleasant and quite comfortable at home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

1910.

July 15. Friday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

July 16. Saturday. Pleasant and hot in the morning in the afternoon the wind went round to N East and we had showers in the evening. At home all day and evening. Giles down to Capt Coyle with J Bayles in evening.

July 17. Sunday. Pleasant and a nice comfortable day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home. Sarah and Ronald down

July 18. Monday. Pleasant and cool. wind to N East. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening.

July 19. Tuesday. Wind still N East and weather a little threatening most of day until toward 4 O'clock in afternoon when the sun came out and it cleared up and was pleasant in the evening. Had a little shower for a few moments between 2 and 3 O'clock in afternoon. Spent the day at Bay View with Mrs Wright the military whist crowd were all there. At home in the evening.

Mother married 63 years today.

July 20. Wednesday. Pleasant and cool. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening.

July 21. Tuesday. Pleasant and comfortable At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening.

July 22. Friday. Pleasant and a little warmer At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. Sarah Ronald and Charles Dunn to supper. Ronald was not feeling very well. Sarah was 53 years old today.

July 23. Saturday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. Capt Cody and Susie up in the evening.

July 24. Sunday. Pleasant and very hot. At home all day and evening. Giles went over to Bay View in afternoon with John Bayles. he intended to go to Cutty Hunk with Andrew and Susie, but couldn't get a ticket, so they went without him Andrew went up early to get his ticket. Sarah and Ronald down. Giles at home in the evening.

July 25. Monday. Pleasant and very hot all day Had a tempest in the evening. lightning struck Theodore Brightman barn burnt it to the ground. I went to bed sick after dinner had the doctor twice before supper time. Susie Cory called in the evening.

July 26. Tuesday. Pleasant and a little cooler. Still in bed. Dr Cushman over in the morning. Considerable better. Sarah and Ronald down for a little while. Susie Cory came up in the morning and fixed me up for the day. came up again in the afternoon to call. Giles at home in the evening.

July 27. Wednesday. Pleasant and quite comfortable. This is the day set for the Military 12 to go to Crescent Beach but some were sick and one away and it was given up. Dr Cushman called this morning. Giles at home in evening had callers on the piazza. John B, John E and Dept C.

July 28. Thursday. Had a tempest in the early morning. cleared and the sun came out about noon. Foggy at night. Giles gone to an entertainment for the benefit of the County Work society with John B Eglee tonight. Dr Cushman called this morning. Alice Clarke sent me a lovely great bunch of sweet peas tonight by her husband.

July 29. Friday. Pleasant and a little warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles went to Westport Point to make a visit until Sunday night. Dr Cushman called this morning.

July 30. Saturday. Rained in showers all day but held up toward night. wind south west. At home all day and evening. Giles at Westport Pt.

July 31. Sunday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John called in the afternoon. Giles came home about 7 O'clock in evening.

Aug 1. Monday. Pleasant and comfortable At home until evening. when we went down to Capt Cory's to spend the evening.

Aug 2. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Mr & Mrs Bayles and Mr & Mrs Shaw spent the evening with us. played high five 3 games. the gentlemen got all three. had a tempest in the evening.

Aug 3. Wednesday. Pleasant and very warm. At home all day and evening. Capt Cory and Susie up in the evening. Mother taken sick tonight. Olivia left tonight

Aug 4. Thursday. Showery all day and sultry. held up toward night and more showers late in evening Mother abed today. C Joseph up in evening. Marie came this A.M.

Aug 5 Firday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home all day and evening. Giles not as well. his face is swollen more. went to Dr Macy and had the abscess lanced. Giles At home in the evening

Aug 6. Saturday. Pleasant. weather about the same as yesterday. Giles better than yesterday. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Aug 7. Sunday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home all day and evening. Giles at home same. Giles called on Capt Anthony this A M. Capt Coy and Susie went to Fall River. John B and wife went to Cuthy Hunk with her sister and husband so Giles had no company all day. Sarah and Ronald down. C R goes to N York tonight

Aug 8. Monday. A beautiful day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening Capt Coy and Susie up in evening.

Aug 9. Tuesday. Another fine day, but a little warmer. Cooler at night than yesterday. Capt Coy and Susie and Robert up to Supper with us. Giles at home in evening.

Aug 10. Wednesday. Pleasant through the day. inclined to be showery in the evening. Went down to Capt Coys after supper. went down in afternoon carried him a pail of doughnuts to carry to sea with him. commenced to rain in earnest about nine o'clock

1910 THURSDAY, JULY 16, 1896

Thursday.

Aug 11. Pleasant, wind N West. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening
Capt Cory sailed)

Aug 12. Friday. Pleasant. Went to Lincoln Park in afternoon with Sarah and Ronald. both of us at home in evening.

Aug 13. Saturday Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Giles went to ball game with Thatcher Swift. Giles at home in evening. Susie Cory up in evening.

Aug 14. Sunday. Pleasant and quite warm.
Ronld 7 years old) Went up to Cemetery in afternoon with Sarah and Ronald. Gils went over to call on Capt Anthony. Made Ronald a birth day cake. Both at home in evening Charles Mc ary and Laurence called in afternoon Helen and Anna in evening. both at home in evening.

Aug 15. I. Swifts birth day. Monday. Pleasant in the early morning, clouded up before noon and sprinkled a little while, in the afternoon began to be showery, and rained hard in the evening. C Joseph up to call on piazza. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

1910 FRIDAY, JULY 17, 1896

Aug. 16. Tuesday. Wind N E. rained all day in showers held up at night. Went down to Susie Coy's after supper to call. At home in afternoon.

Aug 17. Wednesday. Pleasant and cool seemed a little like fall weather. Went over to Fair Haven this afternoon to call on Carrie Sayer. At home in the evening. Giles at home in evening. Picked some pears to night after supper off tree down foot of yard.

Aug 18. Thursday. Fine day just a little warmer than yesterday. At home in the afternoon Went to Bay View in the evening with Mr & Mrs J Bayliss and Giles to a concert Clifford run the Victor Graphophone for our entertainment. the concert was fine and the evening fine. the moon shone. we walked over to Padanaram after the concert to take the car home.

Aug 19. Friday. Showery most of day, clear at sunset. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening. Susie Coy came up to call

Aug 20. Saturday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. Susie Coy ~~went up~~ went to ~~Westport~~ Dorgil, this A.M.

SATURDAY, JULY 18, 1896

Aug 21. Sunday. Beautiful day. Went and to call on Mariena. At-home in the evening Sarah and Ronald down. John & Cora up in evening. Charles Mary and Laurena in the afternoon

Aug 22. Monday. Fine day. At-home all day and evening. Giles at-home in the evening had a letter from Louisa Marchel in the afternoon.

Aug 23. Tuesday. Pleasant and quite warm Went up to Brooklawn Park in afternoon with Sarah and Ronald, on the way home called at Carrie Sayer's but did not find her at-home. when I arrived home found Mrs Davis on the piazza for a call. at-home in the evening. Giles at-home in eve.

Aug 24. Wednesday. Pleasant though the day clouded up toward night. Went over to Capt Anthony's to call. carried a basket of pears in the afternoon, called on Alice Batts at back piazza, on way home at-home in the evening. Giles at-home in eve

Aug 25. Thursday. Threatening weather in early part of day but cleared up until toward night when it clouded again and wind blew quite a little. cloudy and threatening in evening. At-home all day and evening. Giles at-home in eve. Letter from Will Harris

Post-card from Bessie and L Spicer

SUNDAY, JULY 19, 1896

Aug 26. Friday. Threatening weather and inclined to be showery part of the time. Sarah and Ronald & Charles R down to supper. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening.

Aug 27. Saturday. Fine day and very comfortable Went up to call on Mrs Nordmark in the forenoon. At home in the afternoon and evening Giles went to store and Bayliss's shop in evening. Marie Nordmark left this afternoon Capt Anthony called this afternoon brought home a basket.

Aug 28. Sunday. Pleasant in the forenoon it seemed as if we were going to have a beautiful day so Giles and myself went down to Cattyhunk. it began to rain about 3 Oclock in afternoon just as we were going aboard the steamer. it did not rain hard. and we had another shower just before we got in but it held up so we went home without getting wet. Sarah and Ronald down Both at home in the evening.

Aug 29. Monday. Threatening weather in the early morning cleared between 9 and 10 and pleasant rest of day. rained through last night. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in eve. Carried some peaks over to Mrs Clark

after supper.

MONDAY, JULY 20, 1896

Aug 30. Tuesday. Fine day and comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Aug 31. Wednesday. Pleasant and warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. wrote Andrew Coy a letter Sarah and Ronald went out to Will Allens tonight about six O'clock.

Sept 1. Thursday. Showery all day, starlight in the evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening.

Sept 2. Friday. Inclined to be a little showery in the early part of day. cleared before noon and remained pleasant rest of day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening.

Sept 3. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day, and in the evening went up to Thos R Denham's to spend the evening by invitation Susie went with us. she came home from Westport this forenoon.

Sept 4 Sunday. Pleasant all day, clouded up in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down. At home all day and evening. Giles at home same. C Killam and wife and son called.

Sept 5. Monday. Lovely in the early morning, began to rain about noon, and rained hard all the afternoon. held up at night and we had thick fog all night. At home all day and evening. Giles went to ball game in forenoon with J Baylies. went up to store in afternoon. at home in evening. Alfred Baylies went to New York to night.

Sept 6. Tuesday. The sun shone a little by spells in the morning, but the most of the day it was cloudy with no rain. Went over to Fair Haven with Sarah and Ronald this afternoon. At home in evening. Giles went to Hathaways theatre in the evening with John Baylies. thick fog at night

Capt Cory arrived at Hagal this morning.

Sept 7. Wednesday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home morning and afternoon. Went over to Lloyd Swains in evening to call on Lib Slocum. Lloyd and his wife arrived home from their vacation while I was there. Susie Cory up in evening to call. Mr & Mrs J Baylies over on piazza. we were watching the reception going on over to the Smith's and listening to the music of Sullivans Orchestra

Giles birthday.

Sept 8. Thursday. Pleasant through the day, cloudy evening. At home in afternoon. called on Lizzie Wright in evening. Giles at home in evening. Mrs Geo Briggs called on piazza this A M.

Sept-9. Friday. Lowery in the early part of forenoon with a little rain. clear at noon and was pleasant rest of day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Sept-10. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Sept-11. Sunday. Pleasant. Went to church in the morning. In the afternoon went out to Cemetery with Giles and carried flowers, it being Flower Sunday. Sarah and Ronald down. Went down and called on John K and Charles K after dinner with Sarah and Ronald. both at home in the evening.

Sept-12. Monday. Fine day. At home in the morning. Went to call on Mrs Gorham Mrs Tuttle and Mrs Clark in the afternoon with mother; both at home in the evening.

Sept-13. Tuesday. Fine day and a little cooler than yesterday. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. Susie Coy called in the afternoon, and told us her sister and husband were sick.

Sept-14. Wednesday. Pleasant-through the day. but showery through the night. Went-down to Susie Cox's in afternoon and carried her a chuck for some money. both at-home in the evening.

Sept-15. Thursday. Fine day all day and moonlight in evening. at-home in the afternoon. Went-to Hathaways Theatre with Mr + Mrs Bayles and Giles in the evening. Mrs Charles Howland called in afternoon.

Sept-16. Friday. Fine day. At-home all day and evening. Giles at-home in the evening. Lizzie Swift up to call in afternoon gave her a large bouquet-to carry home

Sept-17. Saturday. Threatening weather and lowery all day with no rain. cloudy in the evening. Went-up to cemetery to carry flowers in the afternoon. at-home in the evening.

Sept-18. Sunday. Pleasant-and very warm until toward night-when it-cooled off considerable. Giles and myself went-to church in the morning and Giles went-for an Automobile ride in the afternoon with Smith, went-to Horse Neck, Westport, Sarah and Ronald down. All at-home in the evening.

1910. FRIDAY, JULY 24, 1896

Sept 19. Monday. Lowery all day with a little rain toward night. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Sarah been married 32 years today.

Sept 20. Tuesday. Pleasant and a little warm. At home in the morning. Went out on Hawthorne St in afternoon to get some Bay berries with Mrs Baylies. At home in the evening. Giles at home in evening

Sept 21. Wednesday. Pleasant and very warm through the day, cooler at night. At home in afternoon. went down to call on Susie Cory in the evening, did not find her at home, so came back and sat with Mrs Baylies on Mother Baylies piazza a while Giles at home in evening.

Sept 22. Thursday. Pleasant and warm but not as warm as yesterday. Went with Mrs Baylies to call on Addie Swift found her at home had a nice call. went to call afterwards on Mrs Chas Baylies, but did not find her at home. Went to call on Susie Cory in evening. met Lizzie Swift there. Giles at home in evening.

1910 SATURDAY, JULY 25, 1896

Sept 23. Friday. Pleasant. about the same kind of day as yesterday. At home all day and evening. Giles went to Hathaways in evening with John Baylies. Mother went up to Cemetery alone this forenoon.

Sept 24. Saturday. Cloudy most of the day, and no rain. At home all day and evening Played high five with Giles 3 games. he got 1 and I got last 2.

Sept 25. Sunday. Pleasant and quite warm a summer day. went to church this morning. went out to Bay View this afternoon with Giles. at home in evening Sarah and Ronald down. Charles & May called this afternoon.

Sept 26. Monday. Pleasant and warm. Went to Carrie Taylor's in afternoon to play whist. Went down to call on Susie Coy in evening.

Sept 27. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm. At home in the morning and afternoon. went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening with Susie Coy and Giles

Sept 28. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. Went out on Rockdale Ave in afternoon with Mrs. Baylies to get bay berries as Jessie was taken sick while there and had the doctor in evening.

Sept 29. Thursday. Beautiful day a little cooler than yesterday. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. Dr Cushman called this morning.

Sept 30. Friday. Pleasant about the same weather as yesterday. At home all day and evening. Dr Cushman called this morning. Giles at home in evening.

Oct 1. Saturday. Cloudy and threatening weather all day but no rain. high wind. Went down to Susie Cory's in afternoon. at home in the evening. Giles got a cable from Andrew that he had sailed from Fayal this morning. Giles at home in the evening. sat on the piazza a while with John Bayliss.

Oct 2. Sunday. Pleasant but quite windy. F. H. Cole Went to Church in the morning. Went preached to walk in the afternoon with Susie from Vermont: Cory. At home in the evening.

Oct 3. Monday. Pleasant. Went up street ~~at home~~ in morning. Went to Cemetery with flowers in afternoon. At home in evening. Drew $11.15. to from bank this morning and paid it to Mr Cowell. Giles at home in evening. Lizzie Swift called in evening. we walked down with her.

Oct-4. Tuesday. At home morning and afternoon. Went up to Mrs Knowles to a Harmony Club meeting in the evening. Giles went to Council meeting in the evening. Pleasant day but windy.

Oct-5. Wednesday. The sun shone and then it clouded and lowery looking weather appeared all day, with no rain. first sun then clouds Went to Brockton Fair with. T S Swift and wife, and Giles. Left N Bedford at 9-05 in morning. left Brockton at 5-20 at night. got home a little after seven Very warm all day. warm in grand stand which was unusual.

Oct-6. Thursday. Pleasant. sun shone more of the time than day before, and a little cooler. Made cake for the church supper in the morning. went up to church in the afternoon and carried it. staid to the meeting and came home to supper. after supper went down to Charlie Josephs to call on Will Josephs wife and she was not there had gone to N York. so made a short call with Charlie and came home. Giles went to Commandery meeting in evening with Capt Anthony.

Oct-7. Friday. Cooler and showery most of the day. at home all day. went over to spend the evening with the Bayliss's Played high five. Giles 3 games. John 1.

TUESDAY, JULY 28, 1896

Oct-8. Saturday. Lowery and threatening weather all day and no rain. Went out to the Cemetery in afternoon to carry flowers. At home in evening. Giles at home.

Oct-9. Sunday. Lowery in the early morning and a little shower in forenoon about 11 O. clock Went to church with Giles and heard G. H. Leighton from Portland Me preach Went to walk in the afternoon with Susie Cory. At home in the evening. Giles at home began to rain about 7 in the evening. in night Sarah and Ronald came down. Rained

pulse card.

Oct-10. Monday. Pleasant and a little warmer At home in the morning, went to call on Mrs Russell and Mrs Lawrence with mother. also called on the Emerys but did not find them at home, so called on Mrs E B Smith. At home in the evening Mr & Mrs Bayles were here and played high five. Giles 3 games. Mr B 1 game.

Oct-11. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. Giles stood at home and kept house. Lillie Borden and daughter called in the afternoon

Columbus Day. Red Men celebrate with a Parade.

Oct 12. Wednesday. Lovely in the morning, but sun came out early and remained pleasant all day. At home in afternoon went to a supper at Dartmouth Chapter in the evening with Giles. after the supper he went to masonic chapter meeting and I came home with Mr & Mrs Stetson and Mrs Wm Allen. Quite cool in evening.

Chas Joseph called this evening. did not find any one.

Oct 13. Thursday. Pleasant and a little chilly Made a coal fire in furnace for first time At home in morning. Went down to call on Susie Coy in afternoon. Went to Theatre in evening with Mr & Mrs J Bayles and Giles the play was "A Man from Home" and was fine.

Oct 14. Friday. Pleasant and warm but a little windy. Mother and myself went up to Sarah's in afternoon to call. mother had a distress spell in her stomach as soon as she got home was all night in evening. Both at home in evening. Mrs Wm Joseph called this afternoon while we were away

Oct 15. Saturday. Cloudy most of the day with a tempest forward night and lasted part of the evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening.

Oct-16. Sunday. Cloudy until about-10 O'clock in forenoon when the sun came out. Went down to Sandwich with Mr J Bayliss and wife, Clifford and wife, and Giles spent the day with Wallace and took dinner with him at his boarding house Mrs Monroe kept the house. got home about-7 in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John Cora & Anna called at-night. warm day.

Oct-17. Monday. Fine day and warm. At-home in the morning. went to play Military Whist with Mrs Coe this afternoon. At-home in evening. Giles at home

C Joseph called this eve.

Oct-18. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm. Went up to Cemetery in afternoon. carried flowers and brought home some geraniums and potted them. At-home in evening. cleaned the pipe to refrigerator.

Oct-19. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. Went down to call on Susie Coy in afternoon. At home in the evening. Susie up awhile and we walked home with her. Rebecca took dinner with us. (Today

Laurence 11 birthday.

Oct-20. Thursday. Rained all day. wind N E. At-home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Oct-21. Friday. Pleasant, but windy and rather chilly. Went over to call on Lillie Borden and Miss Jenney in the afternoon. did not find Lillie at home. At home in the evening Giles at home.

Oct-22. Saturday. Threatening weather most of day with rain at night and during the night. At home all day and evening. Giles over to store and Baylies shop in evening.

Oct-23. Sunday. Pleasant but rather windy. went down to Smiths Neck to call on Rebecca with Giles. Sarah and Ronald down. John and Anna called in the evening. Both at home in evening. Lizzie Swift and her mother called in evening.

Oct-24. Monday. Pleasant and warmer. went up street in afternoon to do some shopping. At home in the evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Oct-25. Tuesday. Pleasant through the day and cloudy in the evening with lightning. Went down to call on Susie Cory a few moments before supper and went with her to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. Mrs Russell called in afternoon. Giles at home in evening. Elizabeth Slocum sewing for us.

Oct 26. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day sewing with E Slocum. At home in evening Giles over to shop in evening.

Oct 27. Thursday. Pleasant and windy. Clouded up in afternoon and rained a little toward night then held up. Cloudy and threatening in evening. Giles over to shop in evening At home all day sewing

Oct 28. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day. Had a meeting of sale and supper committees of Eastern Star in afternoon. Mrs Woodbridge Mrs Murray, Mrs Stilson. Mrs Allen, Mrs Batchelder, Mrs Cory. Went to Hathaways theatre in evening with Giles and Mr & Mrs Bayliss

Oct 29. Saturday. Pleasant through the day, clouded up at night but no rain. At home all day and evening. Giles over to store and shop in evening. Had dinning room chair mended over to shop and brought in home tonight.

Oct 30. Sunday. Pleasant and quite cool. Went to church in morning with Giles to hear John Evans. Sarah and Ronald down. Both at home in evening. Mrs Cory called in eve

1910. SUNDAY, AUGUST 2, 1896

Oct-31. Monday. Pleasant and warmer. Went to Mrs Sutherland's in afternoon to play Military Whist. Went down to Mrs Cory's in evening with Giles to call.

Nov 1. Tuesday. Pleasant and warmer than yesterday. At home all day and evening. Mrs Cory up this afternoon to learn a crochet lace pattern. Giles went to Council meeting with Capt Anthony.

Nov 2. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. Andrew Cory arrived this morning 33 days from the islands. Went down to tell Susie and to see if she was going down the river. she could not go, so I went up street to do shopping. bought worsted for a shawl, and got some dress patterns. Went to Mrs Murray's in afternoon to tie a quilt. Went down to Cory's in evening.

Sleeps at Susie's next to hospital Friday

Nov 3. Thursday. Cloudy and threatening weather most of day, began to rain about 7 O'clock in evening. Went up to the church in afternoon to tie a quilt. At home in the evening Giles over to shop.

S Susie spends in this room at 9 O. Clock

Nov 4. Friday. Rained all day, held up at night. Tib with us sewing. took a walk up to Will Knowles with her when she went home, to see Mrs Taber. At home in evening. Giles over to shop. Hung up the bird after supper.

Tot the bird to day

MONDAY, AUGUST 3, 1896

Nov 5. Saturday. Pleasant through the day clouded up toward night and rained some in the night. At home all day and evening. Capt Coy and wife up in the evening. played 2 games high five Capt Coy got both.

Nov 6. Sunday. Cloudy in the early morning cleared about 9-1/30. Went to church and heard John E rana. at home in afternoon and evening. Giles at home same. Charles Killum and wife called toward night. Mrs Coy called in evening to see about each woman that Anna + Emma were to get for her.

Nov 7. Monday. Pleasant. At home morning and afternoon. went up to Odd Fellows Hall in evening with Giles. Capt Coy and wife to decorate for sale. carried soup plates, flag and lots of other things. looked like a crowd of portugees on a rampage when we were ready to start

Nov 8. Cloudy in the morning. thermometer down to freezing with flurries of snow, turned to rain in afternoon, cleared in evening Went to Sale and Supper at Odd Fellows Hall. carried about as many things as we did last night. and brought home same.

Eastern Star Supper and Sale Took $15.60 in Sale.

Nov 9. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening

Nov 10. Thursday Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles was to Shop in evening

Nov 11. Friday. Inclined to cloudiness toward noon and rained some in afternoon cleared in the evening, and was cooler Went to Hathaway's Theatre in the evening with Capt + Mrs Coy and Mr + Mrs Bayles the Shambus new all good.

Nov 12. Saturday. Pleasant and cooler. At home all day and evening. Giles over to store and Shop in evening. Mrs Russell called this afternoon.

Nov 13. Sunday. Pleasant. Went to church with Giles to hear Dr Chas Conklin in the morning. At home afternoon and evening. Giles at home. Sarah and Ronald down. no other callers. Lloyd Swan died suddenly tonight following an operation for gall stone trouble died at St Lukes Hospital.

Lloyd Swan died tonight about 8-30 at St Lukes Hospital

Nov 14. Monday. Pleasant and colder. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Nov 15. Tuesday. Pleasant and warmer. Went up street in morning and bought new blue dress. Went to Art Club exibition in afternoon with Carrie Sayer. At home in evening. Giles out to shop.

Nov 16. Wednesday. At home all day. Went down to Capt Cory's in evening. played 2 games high five. Capt Cory got both.

Nov 17. Thursday. Pleasant. At home in morning. went up to church in afternoon to take in quilt- new sewing machine came today. At home in the evening. Capt Cory and Susie were up in evening. played high five 3 games Capt Cory got all three.

Lloyd Swain was buried today. Giles went to funeral service at 2 pm.

Nov 18. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Lib called in the morning. Mr & Mrs Bayliss were over in evening and played high five. played 4 games. Giles and Mrs B got them all.

Nov 19. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles out to store and shop in evening.

Nov 20. Sunday. Pleasant. Went to church in morning with Giles. heard Mr Foster preach. At home rest of day. Giles at home Sarah and Ronald down. John Cora & Anna called in evening.

1910. THURSDAY, AUGUST 6, 1896

Nov 21. Monday. Pleasant. Went up street in morning to change waist-pattern. Lib with us making blue dress. At home in evening. Giles over to shop.

Nov 22. Tuesday. Pleasant until toward night when it clouded up but did not rain until toward morning. At home through the day. Went to Eastern Star meeting in evening. handed in 40. 74 from sale. 8 people were initiated into the order. Mrs. Small. Mr Oars. Dora and Cora Jason, the three Sweeney girls and Miss Hinckley. Giles went to Brook Club meeting with John Bayles.

Nov 23. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Lib still with us sewing Giles over to shop in evening.

Nov 24. Thursday. Pleasant. Went out to Minerva's to dinner. John + Rebecca. Hattie, and May Ann Mann were there to dinner. At home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald and Charlie came to dinner with mother so we could go.

Thanksgiving day.

Nov 25. Friday. Rained all the forenoon, held up in afternoon but was cloudy in evening. Lib with us all day sewing. At home in evening Susie Coy called in evening, and helped me to fold chrysanthemums for visitation supper.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 7, 1896

Nov 26. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day Hattie came over from Dartmouth in afternoon, and after supper we went up to call on Carrie & Lib. left Giles at home for housekeeper, but when we got home found him over to shop and had to call him to get a key to get in with.

Nov 27. Sunday. Pleasant. Went to church with Giles and Hattie. Heard Elizabeth Goldsmith preach. Sarah and Harold did not come down today. Gertie Hanlan called in afternoon. Helen & Anna called in evening. Giles and I at home in eve Hattie went home this afternoon with Etta.

Nov 28. Monday. Pleasant in the early part of day cloudy in afternoon and rained towards night and through the night. At home in the morning. Went to Mrs Wilbor's in afternoon to play military whist. at home in the evening

Nov 29. Tuesday. Rainy day and evening. At home all day. went to Mrs Bagley's to spend the evening. played high five. Five games. John 2 games Giles 3.

Nov 30. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home most of day and evening. Went down to call on Susie just before supper to see a check. Susie called on us in evening. Giles at home in evening. got a cold

1900 SATURDAY, AUGUST 8, 1896

Dec 1. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening, working on chrysanthemums for visitation supper. Went up to church to carry cake in afternoon but did not stay.

Dec 2. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening no callers. Giles went to Hathaways Theatre with John Baylis in evening. Quite cold

Dec 3. Saturday. Pleasant, weather about the same as yesterday. At home all day and evening with the exception of a little while toward night, when I went to call on Lena Willis to sell her a ticket for visitation supper. Giles was to shop and store in evening.

Dec 4. Sunday. Pleasant and quite cold. Went to church in morning with Giles to hear Herbert Graves from Canton Ohio preach. At home in afternoon and evening. Susie Coy called in evening, also Charles A Kilburn. Sarah and Romola down. Giles went to a lecture at N Bedford Theatre in afternoon with John Baylis.

Dec 5. Monday. Pleasant - and the coldest day of the season. At home all day and evening. no callers Giles was to shop in evening.

1910. SUNDAY, AUGUST 9, 1896

Dec 6. Tuesday. Commenced to snow in night and snowed all day until late in the afternoon when it held up for good. Lib with us sewing in new blue dress green and blue striped waist, and gabet waist, made new sleeves for silk waist. Went up to Odd Fellows Hall in morning to carry chrysanthemums for decoration at home afternoon and evening. Giles over to stop in evening.

Lethia Shirley died tonight.

Dec 7. Wednesday. Pleasant and quite cold. Went up to the hall in morning to get ready for visitation supper. Went up again after dinner and staid until all was over. got home at 11-15. Giles at same place in evening. went to supper with Susie Cory.

Visitation Supper Mrs Caldwell Chairman

Dec 8. Thursday. Pleasant and a little warmer. Went up to hall to meet Mrs Caldwell and helped her to put up the things belonging to the chapter in the closets and took down the stairs and paper decorations. At home afternoon and evening Giles over to stop in evening.

1910. MONDAY, AUGUST 10, 1896

Dec 9. Friday. Pleasant. at home in the morning and evening. Went to Jethro Studley's funeral service in afternoon very cold day. Rebecca to dinner with us.

Dec 10. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. quite a cold day. Giles went to shop and store in evening

Dec 11. Sunday. Pleasant in the morning. commenced to snow toward the middle of afternoon. went to church alone in the morning to hear Mr Voght preach. very cold morning. Giles went to Theatre with John Bayliss to attend a lecture in afternoon. both at home in evening Anna & Helen stopped in the evening to call. Sarah and Ronald out to dinner.

Dec 12. Monday. The sun shone by spells in the morning with squalls of snow. snowed all the afternoon until about 5 Oclock when it held up and was pleasant in evening. Went to Mrs Chadwicks to play military whist in afternoon. At home in evening. Mr & Mrs Bayliss were in evening. played high five 3 games. Giles and Mrs B got them all.

Dec 13. Tuesday. Pleasant. at home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening Susie up for p call. quite cold

Dec 14. Pleasant. Went up to Dr Macy's in the morning to have a tooth treated. At home in afternoon and evening. Susie up to get some money in the evening. Giles over to shop in evening Quite a cold day.

Dec 15. Thursday. Cloudy all day. commenced to snow after supper and snowed some in the night. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. warmer weather played high five 3 games. Giles got all three.

Dec 16. Friday. Pleasant and the coldest day yet thermometer down to zero. Went up to Dr Macy's in afternoon to have tooth treated at home in the evening.

Dec 17. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all morning went to Dr Macy's in afternoon to have tooth treated. At home in evening. Giles over to stop and store in evening. a little warmer

Dec 18. Sunday. Pleasant, and warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles went to N B Theatre in afternoon with J Bayliss to attend a lecture Sarah and Ronald down. John and Cora called in evening

Dec 19. Monday. Rained in the morning, but cleared toward noon and sun came out. Dried all the clothes in cellar kitchen. At home all day and evening. Susie Cory up in evening. Giles at home Alfred Bayles arrived home tonight from N York sick. Wallace went after him.

Dec 20. Tuesday. Pleasant and comfortable weather. Went up street in morning shopping for Christmas. Went to Dr Mabey in afternoon to have tooth treated. At home in the evening. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture in evening with J Bayles.

Dec 21. Wednesday. Snowed through the night some, cleared this morning and colder. Went up street this morning a little while Mother had a bad distressed spell about 10 O'clock and went to bed afterwards. At home afternoon and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Dec 22. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Mother better up around the house some. Giles over to shop in evening.

Dec 23. Friday. Cloudy all day and evening, threatened rain. Went up street in the morning and evening. At home in afternoon. Fire over in Fall River in ~~last night~~ evening. Gifford Jewelry store and big stock burned.

Dec 24. Saturday. Rained all day long and in the evening. Went up to Dr. Macy in afternoon to have tooth treated. Had received a telegram from Capt Coy between 4 and 5 in afternoon. sent right down and gave it to Susie. Telegram stated that he had arrived at Lewes Del the night before. a southeaster was coming on and think would be at sea in there for shelter. All home in evening wrapping up Christmas presents.

Was Baptist had a homeward from the noon this afternoon.

Dec 25. Sunday. Christmas. pleasant and not very cold. the rain yesterday washed off all the snow. so we had a green Christmas. Had a set of furs from Giles. a pair of kid gloves from Susie. Chandkerchiefs from Izzie Swift. a box of writing paper from Lillie Borden. a tablet from Lottie Swift. 2 tablets from Minnie one cloth and lace, the other chrocheted. A set of pins from Etta. An apron from Sarah. handkerchief from Charles R. a little pitcher from Ronald. handkerchief from Mary. Pin cushion from Anna. Braided belt from Helen. At home all day and evening. Giles at home. Sarah and Ronald down. Cora had a tree for the children. Sarah & Ronald went to it.

Ronald have his xmas. Cora had Christmas Tree

1910.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 14, 1896

Dec 26. Monday. Pleasant and comfortable. Minnie Etta and the boys, John + Rebecca over to dinner with us. They all went home by 4:30 in afternoon. John and Cora up in the early part of evening. Giles and myself went over to Clifford Bayliss in evening by invitation to listen to the graphophone. Owned some in

Dec 27. Tuesday. Pleasant and comfortable. Had just enough snow to make it not under foot last night. Went up to Mrs Kings in afternoon to a White Elephant Whist. got a little book for prize. "Maid Wife or Widow"? Went to Eastern Star meeting in evening. with Susie Coy. left Giles to keep house. John and Clifford Bayliss called on him. also Charlie Joseph.

Dec 28. Wednesday. Pleasant and sun shone in the morning. Clouded up in afternoon. Went to Dr Macy in morning to get tooth treated. Went up street in afternoon to get table cloth and napkins to give Lizzie Smith for anniversary present with Lizzie Emery. at home in evening. Called on Lillie Brodie this morning and carried her a present and an book for Gertrude. called on Susie Coy also. at home in evening.

Dec 30: ~~Thursday~~ Friday. Rained most of forenoon held up in afternoon. Cleared toward sunset and began to grow cold and windy. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening. Mrs Russell Lizzie Emery, Susie Coy called in afternoon

Dec 29: Thursday. Pleasant and warm clouded up in afternoon and clouded with fog in evening At home in the morning. Went up to the Church in afternoon to make out the supper bill chairman of same. Lizzie Swift. Mrs Sutherland. Carrie Taylor. helpers. got home a little past eight in evening, and went down to call on Susie Coy and carried a telegram from Andrew saying he had arrived in New York Giles went over to shop.

Dec 31. Saturday. Pleasant. Went up street in morning to buy new white kid gloves to wear to Lizzie Swifts Anniversary. Called on Lib and gave her a pair of gloves for Christmas present. At home in ~~afternoon~~, and ~~evening~~ went to Anniversary.

Annie Keller and Dolly called in afternoon.

(1911.)

Jan 1. Sunday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. did not go to church. did not feel well and it was cold. Eliz Goldsmith preached Giles and John Bayles went to lecture at Theatre in afternoon. Capt Coy called soon after they went. he came on boat in morning took every one by surprise. Sarah and Ronald down. it rained when they went home.

1911. SUNDAY, AUGUST 16, 1896

Jan 2. Monday. Rained all day long and rained in the evening. expected the Conyers up but they didnt come so went over to next house and played high five played 4 games. Giles got 2 and John Bayles 2.

Jan 3. Tuesday. Rained all day long and in the night Giles went to New York this afternoon with Capt Conyers Hattie Thompson came from Providence soon after he left. she came on business connected with taking the poor farm in Dartmouth. Hattie and I played 2 handed euchre in evening. I got 5 games and she got 4.

Jan 4. Wednesday. Clearing in the early morning and colder. sun came out about 10 in morning Went up street in afternoon with Hattie and Etta. We went with Hattie to Perry Jenney & Potters she went Will Freed and Mr Potter there on business. after that we all went up to call on Mary Ann Mann. she was out, but Etta found the key to back door and we went in hoping she would soon come, but she didnt, so we left a note and went down street to see Hattie off then Etta and I went a shopping after a waist for mother to give her on her birthday. We took the 4 O'clock car for Padanaram, and I came home and Etta went along with Althome in the evening. Giles in New York.

MONDAY, AUGUST 17, 1896

Jan 5. Thursday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went to Dr Macy in afternoon to have tooth treated. At home in evening. Susie Coy came up and spent evening brought her work. was braiding a blue silk sleeve. Giles in New Jork.

Jan 6. Friday. Pleasant and a little warmer. Giles got home this morning from New Jork. brought me a blue muffler for neck and a set of pins. Andrew did not come back with him so sent the same things to Susie by Giles only her muffler was green, and pins blue. my pins were green. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Mrs Russell called in afternoon to congratulate mother on her 85th birthday. Mrs Howland sent congratulations on the telephone. John called after supper. Susie up in evening to call. Sarah Charlie Ronald down to supper, Ronald gave mother a brown vase with a medalion in it. I gave her a black waist. Made a birthday cake with 85 on the top done with little candies. made little cup cakes and ornamented them on top.

Mother 85 years old today. Jan 6.

Jan 7. Saturday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home in morning. Went up to Dr Macy in afternoon to have tooth treated, came home and went over to call on Mrs Doe who is living with Old Mrs Snow over on the north side of street. At home in evening. Giles over to store and shop. John Killum called in evening to get some money that Giles had got from bank for him by a check from same mail away

1911.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 18, 1896

Jan 8. Sunday. Pleasant until toward night when it clouded up and threatened rain. warm day. Went to Church in morning to hear Miss E Goldsmith preach. At home afternoon and evening. Giles went to Theatre with John Bayliss in afternoon to attend a lecture Giles at home in evening. Sarah and Ronald dam. no other callers.

Mr Ballagh read his resignation to his church this morning

Jan 9. Monday. Pleasant but inclined to be squally and a little threatening in afternoon. clear in the evening Went to Mrs Richard's in afternoon to play military whist. At home in evening. Mr & Mrs Bayliss were. we played highfive 3 games. Giles 2. John 1. Mrs B had to leave suddenly on account of a hemorrhage and go home.

Jan 10. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home morning and afternoon with the exception of going to have a tooth filled in afternoon. Went to Mrs Snells in evening to a Whist with Clifford and Edith Bayliss. John & May could not go as she had another attack after supper of old trouble. so Col Bayliss and wife took their places I took first prize having 42 chips on ring. got a tray cloth. Mr & Mrs Barlow, Mr & Mrs Reffut Mr and Mrs Macy, Mr & Mrs Lincoln. Mr & Mrs C Bayliss, and Slocums comprised the party.

Whist at Mrs W L Snells.

1911. WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 19, 1896

Jan 11. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Susie Cory called in evening. Giles gave me $20. at dinner time and a dress at supper time. dive green

Jan 12. (Thursday) Cloudy all day and rained some, cleared in the evening. Went down to see Anna about a hat in the morning. went up street after dinner with Giles. we bought a clock for sleeping room picked out a flower for hat in Anna's store. Both at home in evening. Susie up in evening brought me a towel for birthday present. Mary Killum up in afternoon and gave me a box of candy for present, and gave mother some flowers.

Jan 13. Friday. Cloudy morning. began to rain about 10 O'clock and rained by spells all day. foggy in the evening. At home all day and evening Giles went to Theatre in evening with J. Bayliss. Emma got news this morning that her brother had died at the islands

Elizabeth Lake died.

Jan 14. Saturday. Rainy day. At home all day and evening. Anna & Helen came up to bring my new hat about 8 O'clock. No other callers except Lottie Swift who called to bring new silk skirt in afternoon. Giles out to shop in evening.

1911. THURSDAY, AUGUST 20, 1896

Jan 15. Sunday. Cloudy in the early morning. Cleared about church time. Went to church with Giles in morning to hear Mr Perkins preach. At home rest of day and evening. Giles went for a walk with G. Bayles in afternoon, instead of going to the lecture at the Theatre, he was home in evening. Sarah and R read a dum. it was snowing when they went home but did not keep it up as it grew cold and cleared up in the night. No other callers.

Jan 16. Monday. Pleasant and cold. At home all day. went down to call on Susie Cory after supper came back and went over to next house. played high five. five games. John got 3 and Giles 2.

Jan 17. Tuesday. Pleasant and cold. At home all day and evening. Charles Kilburn called in afternoon. Giles went to shop in evening. Elder Coe died today. Lizzie Swift had new telephone today

Elder Coe died.

Jan 18. Wednesday. Pleasant, At home in morning and afternoon. Went to Installation of Officers at Eastern Star in evening. Andrew & Susie went and Giles.

Mrs Forbes birthday

Jan 19. Thursday. ~~Pleasant~~. At the forenoon, cleared about noon. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Had new bedstead and new chiffonier and commode combined to come this afternoon. moved three beds. put white iron bed in front chamber.

1911.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 21, 1896

Jan 20. Friday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles went to Theatre with J Baylies in evening. Elder Coe buried today Mrs Gorham called this afternoon

Jan 21. Saturday. Rained all day by spells and most of evening inclined to rain squalls until toward night when it took on the appearance of rainy weather. Went to a Whist over to Lizzie Emery's in evening. the patrons were Mr + Mrs J Baylies. Mr + Mrs Swift Capt and Mrs Cory. Capt + Mrs Slocum. Mr + Mrs Horace Swift. Mr + Mrs Woodcock. Mrs Myra Perry and Mr Hiscox.

Jan 22. Sunday. Snowed in the early morning but cleared about church time. Did not go to church. At home all day until toward night when Giles and myself went down to call on Capt + Mrs Cory. got home about seven. Ronald + Sarah down. no other callers

Jan 23. Monday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home in the morning. went to play Military Whist at Carrie Taylors in afternoon. At home in evening. Capt + Mrs Cory came up in evening, and Mr + Mrs Baylies came too and we played high five four games. the men got 3 and the ladies 1. The ladies went out on the first game with 61 but the men counted out first. Mrs Russell called this afternoon.

Jan 24. Tuesday. Pleasant, a little colder. At home in the morning. Went up to Sarahs to supper with Giles it being C R S's birthday. he is 56 years old today. had clam chowder and hot biscuits, and ice cream I made a birthday cake with C R S on it and 56 and carried it up and we cut it for supper.

C R Sloan 56 years old Today.

Jan 25. Wednesday. Pleasant until toward night when it clouded up. very comfortable day. At home in the morning, went up street in afternoon to buy whist prizes. At home in evening. Giles repaired brown plush chair in evening and then went over to shop

Jan 26. Thursday. Rained gently all day and evening by spells. At home through the day. Went to the Eureka Lodge entertainment for the ladies in the evening with Giles Capt Coy and his wife. the singer and speaker was very good. played whist a little while, left off playing for collation of cream and fancy crackers. after that watched the dancing a little while. then came home.

Jan 27. Friday. Same weather as yesterday all day and evening. At home all day. Had a Whist Party in the evening. the patrons were Mr & Mrs J Bayliss. Mr & Mrs C Bayliss, Mr & Mrs Snell. Mr & Mrs Emery Mr & Mrs H Swift. Mr & Mrs TS Swift. Capt Coy and Susie. Giles and myself. Susie took 1st prize and Capt Coy first prize. Mrs Emery 2nd, T S Swift 2nd and Mrs Snell booby. John Bayliss booby. Giles came home sick at-

Called 26 Friday

1911.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 23, 1896

Jan 28. Saturday. Pleasant all day and a little colder. Giles at home sick. Mr Hopkins & Capt Cory called in the morning, John Bayliss in afternoon. At home all day and evening.

Mr Killam moved the old sewing machine this night.

Jan 29. Sunday. Pleasant in the morning clouded up in afternoon and rained in the evening Sarah and Ronald down. Mr Emery & John Bayliss called in afternoon. At home all day and evening Capt Cory called to see Giles in the morning.

Capt Crisp's schooner damaged at Lewis Island 5-40 this morning

Jan 30. Monday. Cleared this morning and wind began to blow and blowed hard all day. At home all day and evening. Giles went up to store a little while in forenoon, at home in afternoon and had Dr Cushman to call. John Bayliss called in the evening. Mrs Margaret Smith called in afternoon on business connected with Eastern Star. Capt Cory went on to New York tonight.

Jan 31. Tuesday. Pleasant and cold. thermometer down to 12 above this morning. Giles at home all day Dr Cushman called this morning. Susie Cory called and brought a letter with the news of damage to schooner. this morning. Went to call on Capt Anthony this afternoon been sick for 10 days. is better today. old trouble again. kidneys and old hurt.

Feb 1. Wednesday. Pleasant and cold. thermometer at 18 above in morning about 7-30. At night 2 degrees warmer than yesterday 28 at night yesterday 26. At home all day and evening. Giles still at home T S Swift and wife up to call in evening, also John Bayliss. Dr Cushman did not come to day.

Feb 2. Thursday. Rainy Pleasant and warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles still at home. Dr Cushman called.

Feb 3. Friday. Snowed a little all day and not very cold. Hattie & Charlie Thompson came this forenoon. they went up town to Perry Jenney and Potters office this afternoon to arrange matters in regard to taking the poor farm in Dartmouth. We played high five in evening. Giles did not leave the house all day.

Feb 4. Saturday. Rained all day by spells and thundered and lightened some. Hattie & Charlie still with us. the rain held up late and night and Giles went over to the store and over to Campbells to see about having a suit made. Capt Cory appeared to us after supper and made a call. We played whist in evening and euchre. Mrs Russell called this afternoon.

Feb 5. Sunday. Cleared after daylight. Went to church in the morning to hear Mr Gale preach. Went again in afternoon with Giles to the Cantata given as a reception to new pastor. Charlie & Hattie went up in same car and went home to Providence. Etta Gifford called this forenoon. Sarah and Ronald down. John & Cora called in evening. Capt Cory called in forenoon.

Feb 6. Monday. Pleasant in the early morning, clouded up by noon and began snowing and increased toward night. Had the Military Whist meet with me in afternoon Mr + Mrs Bayliss were in evening and played high five Giles got 3 games. John B 1 game.

Feb 7. Tuesday. Snowed through the day until toward night. At home all day and evening, no callers Giles at home in evening.

Feb 8. Wednesday. Cloudy all day, but no storm except now and then a few snow flakes. partly clear in the evening Capt Coy and Susie up in the evening to call at home all day and evening. Giles at home in eve

Arthur Bayliss died this morning.

Feb 9. Thursday. Cloudy most of day. Commenced to snow early in the evening. At home in the morning. Went up to the church in afternoon to circle and staid to supper Capt Coy went to the supper and Susie. after supper we four went to Hathaways theatre and went into the new Library. Bought bleached cloth and towels for circle to work on. 7½ yds cloth. 6 yds toweling

Feb 10. Friday. Cloudy in morning, cleared in afternoon and sun came out. At home in morning. Went to funeral services for Arthur Bayliss in afternoon At home in evening both tired and went to bed early no callers.

Feb 11. Saturday. Pleasant. sun shone all day. Went over to Mrs Darolls in afternoon to carry a calendar. at home in evening. Pike over to Campbells to lay on a shirt. and quit that one to sleep. no callers.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 26, 1896

Feb 12. Sunday. Pleasant in the morning Went to Church in morning. At home in afternoon and evening. Giles was not feeling well so staid in the house all day. Clouded up toward night and seemed like a storm. Sarah and Ronald not down. Ronald had a cold.

Feb 13. Monday. Cloudy day and snowed a little now and then. At home in the morning. Went down to call on Susie Coy in afternoon. Susie was taken sick this forenoon, had a hemorrhage. Both at home in the evening.

Feb 14. Tuesday. Snowed by spells all day and evening Went down to Susie's this forenoon. Went up to Odd Fellows Building in afternoon to help arrange for an Valentine party in the evening for the chapter. Mrs Nye, Mrs Jennings, and Mrs Smith were there also Mrs Mosher, and Mrs Beckman. Went to the chapter meeting in the evening and staid to the Valentine party. decorated with 3 American Flags and through the centre of room from corners to chandelier in centre with red hearts tied with white ribbon. decorated the wall with hearts and arrows the arrows piercing two hearts and plain hearts with out arrows. We both went to the meeting which was the first one under Mrs Smiths direction. All the new officers did well. the pianist did finely every thing about the meeting ran smoothly as did also the evening's entertainment.

1911. THURSDAY, AUGUST 27, 1896

Feb 15. Wednesday. Cloudy in the morning with some snow. Went down to see Susie in morning. met her sister Eliza on the way down. At home in the afternoon. Sun came out in afternoon and the evening was clear and the weather grew cold during the night. Both at home in the evening and retired early.

Mrs Howland died today.

Feb 16. Thursday. Pleasant and quite a cold morning, thermometer 14 above. but it grew warmer all day and the walking was pretty wet in the afternoon. Went down to see Susie in afternoon and found Casilda there. found Susie very comfortable. At home in the evening. Mrs Mears called in evening to see Giles in regard to loaning her money for a house. Giles went to the Yacht Club supper with John Bayliss in evening so did not see her. did not come home from the shop but staid up to go to the supper.

Feb 17. Friday. Cloudy in morning. commenced to storm in afternoon. a sleet of rain and snow and hail. toward night held up and began to rain in the early part of evening. Went down to call on Susie very toward night. Lizzie Emery called in afternoon. Mrs Mears called after dinner and called again after supper with her husband Emma Fralis left this morning to go to New York with a friend who was starting for the islands. Both at home in evening.

Feb 18. Saturday. Cloudy in the early morning, cleared before dinner and sun came out. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Lillie Borden and Gertrude called in afternoon.

Feb 19. Sunday. Pleasant and a little cold. Did not go to church in morning. Went to the funeral service of Mrs Charles Howland at 12:30. Went down to call on Susie in the early part of the evening. Andrew went in to New York to night. Giles did not go out of the house all day or evening. Sarah and Ronald did not come down as Ronald had a bad cold. John + Cora were in to call in evening Anna and Helen called in afternoon, Emma got back from N York this morning.

Alfred Wilbor had a shock about 5 o'clock this evening.

Feb 20. Monday. Snowed all day but held up at dark and N'th East. Did not go to play whist at Mrs Davis as the weather was so bad, so we went it was given up altogether. At home all day and evening as also was Giles. had no callers. Mr Wilbor died this evening before 12 O'clock.

Alfred Wilbor died. Tonight

Feb 21. Tuesday. Pleasant and quite comfortable. Called on Susie Coy in the morning, sent her some pinks. Went to play whist as a substitute in afternoon at Mrs Tilden on Locust St. the patrons of the whist were L Swift, Lizzie Emery, Mrs Perry, Mrs Woodcock, Mrs Mitchard, Mrs Forbes, and Mrs Tilden. At home in the evening Giles was up to C. Richmonds in evening to meet Mr + Mrs Mein Mr + Mrs Lincoln on many business.

1911. SATURDAY, AUGUST 29, 1896

Feb 22. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Was invited to a turkey supper up to Lunds Corner but did not go as both had colds. Giles at home in afternoon and evening. Charles K called in the afternoon. was on his way to watch the sleighing on Hawthorne St. called on the way back.

Comfortable weather

Feb 23. Thursday. At home in the morning. Went to Mrs Wilbors funeral service in afternoon, and after the service went up street with Mrs Sutherland to get whist prizes for whist next Tuesday at Eastern Star got a cut-glass bon bon dish, and an embroidered towel. Both at home in the evening. No callers called on Susie and Mrs Russell just before dinner this morning.

Very cold.

Feb 24. Friday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went to call on Susie Coy in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles went to Hathaways Theatre in evening with John Bayliss. Giles got new brown clothes today

Very comfortable. Thawing all day.

Feb 25. Saturday. Pleasant and very comfortable weather very wet under foot. At home all day and evening Giles out to shop in evening. Mrs Stetson called this afternoon.

Feb 26. Sunday. Pleasant and warm snow melting fast very bad walking. Went to church in morning. at home all the rest of the day. Giles at home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down John and Cora called in the evening.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 30, 1896

Feb 27. Monday. Pleasant and a little colder. At home in the morning. Went down to Susie Coy's in the afternoon to call. At home in the evening. Giles at home in the evening.

Feb 28. Tuesday. Pleasant and colder. At home in the morning. Went down to call on Susie Coy after dinner, and went from there up to Odd Fellows Hall to conduct a whist for the social of Eastern Star. had 5 tables, staid to the supper, and to the meeting in the evening. Giles went to the supper, after supper Giles went to Brooks Club Lecture on Australia, and was at home when I got there I walked down with Mrs Anthony and Mrs Caldwell

Read a Memorial service for Mrs Wilbur. drafted his share and sent it to Baker & Glover Store. Mrs Caldwell Sewing. Mrs Howe Talked and read poems

Mar 1.
~~Feb 29.~~ Wednesday. Pleasant and a real march day quite cold and very windy. Went to call on Susie in the morning. At home in the afternoon and evening. Giles at home in the evening, we played high five 2 games.

March 2. Thursday. Pleasant and warm. At home in the morning, spent the afternoon and part of the evening at the church, attending the social in afternoon, and supper in the evening. Giles took supper at home and was at home all the evening.

March 3. Friday. At home in the morning. Went to Mrs Wells in afternoon with cloth for suit, called on Susie afterward. Went to Kathaways in evening with Mr & Mrs Bagbie and Giles. Snowed in the morning.

March 4. Saturday. Cloudy and snowed a little in the morning. cleared toward night. At home morning and afternoon. Went up street in the evening after supper to do a little shopping. got back before 8 O'clock and went down to call on Susie with Giles and Sheppey. when we got down there the house was all dark so we didn't go in. no lights only in Susies room up stairs.

March 5. Sunday. Pleasant and quite cold. Went to church in the morning. at home in afternoon until toward night when I went down to call on Susie. got home about 8 O'clock. Giles went for a walk with John Bayles after dinner, Will was at home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John & Cora called in the early part of the evening.

March 6. Monday. Snowed all day, but held up at night when the wind began to blow and it grew cold quite fast. Cloudy in the evening. Giles over to shop in evening. Went to play Military Whist at Carrie Taylors in the afternoon. At home in the evening. at home in the morning.

March 7. Tuesday. Pleasant and quite comfortable. At home in the morning. Called on Susie in afternoon. At home in the evening and played high five with Giles 2 games he got both of them. Andrew Coy arrived from New York this afternoon.

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 1, 1896

March 8. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. At home in the morning. Went up to Mrs Kings in afternoon and met Mrs Smith there on business connected with the C.E.S Social. At home in the evening. Giles over to the shop & down to Andrew Cove's. Andrew took dinner with us. we had clam chowder.

March 9. Thursday. Pleasant and very comfortable. At home in the morning. Went up to Mrs Wells to try on dress Skirt. went from there to call on Susie Coy. At home in the evening until 8 O'clock when we went down to call on Andrew and Susie.

Mrs Doe called Thursday night.

March 10. Friday. Rained all the forenoon held up in afternoon, cleared in the evening. Went up street in morning to get trimmings for new suit. and bought some pillow cases for Susie and some towels At home in afternoon. Went down to carry pillow cases and towels to Susie after supper. got home about 8 O'clock and went over to next house to play high five. played 5 games, John B got 2 Giles 3.

March 11. Saturday. Pleasant and very comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening

March 12. Sunday. Very comfortable weather but inclined to cloudiness in the morning. cleared in the afternoon but clouded up again toward night and rained a little. We went out to see Hattie and Charlie at the poor farm in forenoon. came home at night in the rain Sunk and I rocked down. John & Cora called. all at the house when we got there in evening.

March 13. Monday. Cloudy in the early morning but cleared up before ten O'clock so we dried clothes all right. sun shone after it came out all day and the evening was clear. very comfortable weather. Carrie Sayer and Mrs Geo Wright called this afternoon. the picture of Ethel I was having copied around while the callers were here. Went down to call on Susie in the evening.

March 14. Tuesday. Pleasant and comfortable through the day. Went down to Susie Coy's in afternoon with Mrs Doe. she engaged to go to Susies Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening the weather was threatening when I came home Giles went to Brooks Club meeting with John Bayliss and Capt Coy. At home in the morning.

Invitation to Mrs Sale this evening.

March 15. Wednesday. Pleasant and very windy but not very cold. At home in the morning. Went to see Mrs Wells in afternoon about suit. at the same time called on Carrie Sayer. Went down to call on Susie in evening and Giles came after me. Mrs Doe sent Susie a note this morning saying she had changed her mind and wouldn't go to work for her. the room she was to have was so small she couldn't be happy in it was her excuse. threatening weather in evening.

Very cool in the night; grew colder after it and we had a little frost before light.

March 16. Thursday. Pleasant and very cold. snowed some last night and the thermometer fell 35 degrees in 24 hours 17 degrees above this morning. Went up to the church in afternoon to social meeting came home to supper. At home in evening. Giles had a tooth extracted today so did not feel like going to supper.

March 17. Friday Pleasant and a little warmer. At home in the morning. Went up to Sarahs in afternoon. Went to Hathaways Theatre in the evening with Giles Mat Mrs Baglies.

March 18. Saturday. Cloudy and threatening in the forenoon began to rain about 1 O'clock and cleared at sunset Went up to Mrs Thos Denhams in afternoon to talk over the supper for next C E Star meeting. Went down to see Susie in the evening. Andrew up to see me in evening and went over to shop to see John Baglie John gave him a cane made from a piece of wood bought from Dominique.

March 19. Sunday. Pleasant and comfortable. Went to church in morning at home rest of day. began to rain toward night so stayed at home in evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John and Anna called early in the evening. no other callers.

March 20. Monday. Pleasant and comfortable at home in morning. Went up to Susie Bennetts in afternoon to play Military Whist. Called on Susie Coy in the evening. Giles at home in the evening. Andrew sailed about nine this morning.

Capt Coy sails for Dominique Saturday

March 21. Tuesday Pleasant. At home all day until evening when Giles and I went to Lizzie Sirfs to a whist party. I took 2nd prize which was a plate with butterflies around the edge. John K called this afternoon

March 22. Wednesday. Pleasant and very windy Went up to Mrs Wells to try on suit in morning. In the afternoon went over to Lizzie Emery's to substitute at a whist. Called on Susie in the evening. Anna and Alice called in evening. Anna came to talk about new spring hat.

March 23. Thursday. Pleasant and windy and a little colder. At home all day and evening Giles went to Boston with Thatcher Swift + John Bayliss, got home about 7:30 in evening. Reception to Mr Gale at the church tonight we did not go. but were at home for the evening

March 24. Friday. Pleasant and cold. thermometer at 20 in morning about 7 Oclock. At home in the morning. Went down to call on Susie in the afternoon found her down stairs for first time in six weeks. At home in evening. the Bayliss's were over we played high five 5 games John got 3 and Giles 2.

March 25. Saturday Pleasant and cold. Thermometer at 18 in morning. At home morning and afternoon. Went down to call on Susie after supper Giles came after me and we came home together and he went over to the shop. Etta Gifford called this afternoon to get her Larkins book.

March 26. Sunday. Pleasant. Went out to Minerva's about nine time. the sun was warm, but the wind blew considerable. warmer weather than for 3 or 4 days. Sarah and Ronald down. Charlie and Lawrence called. Charles R came to go home with Sarah

March 27. Monday. Rained by spells all day but was starlight in the evening. At home in the morning. Went over to Odeal Cash in afternoon to order stuff for Chaplin Supper, and went to Campbells to get cheese cloth to make coffee bags of, came home, made the bags had supper and went down to call on Susie. got home about 8 O'clock and was at-home rest of evening. Giles at-home.

Mona Ronald called this afternoon and told me of Miss Tabor for Susie.

March 28. Tuesday. Pleasant. Was up to Odd Fellows Hall in morning came home to dinner, and dressed in white after dinner and went back again and staid until 10 in evening. had chowder and cold meat, fruit salad, cake and coffee. Took $18.75. expenses 13.07. We had a whist and dance beside supper and regular meeting.

March 29. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home in morning except a little while when I went down to Susies to carry a box of cake. Came home and made cake for Sale in afternoon Went up to church in afternoon to the Sale, but came home to supper, and was at-home in evening. Giles at-home with me.

March 30. Thursday. Pleasant in the morning, but showery in the afternoon. Mary Kilburn called in the afternoon and I loaned her an umbrella to get down to Cora's with. Went up to the Church to attend the Sale and staid to supper. Giles went to supper and came home with me. I went down to see Anna about a half after I got home from the supper. Shepley was up to the church all the afternoon and evening and came home with us. It was home for good about nine O'clock. Giles did not go out again.

Called on Susie this morning, and called on Lizzie Swift. Found her mother bitter sick with bronchial pneumonia

March 31. Friday. Pleasant. Went out in the morning to pay supper bills of the Chapter. paid L E Millikens for groceries, paid Wright and Taber for meat, oranges, potatoes, onions, and pork. called on Susie while I was down that way. Went up to Macombers and paid for cream and milk, and sent to Mrs Ellen Millikens and paid for rolls. came back to Mrs Wells, and got new skirt, but left coat to be fitted over a little paid her for suit and came home to dinner. About four P.M. afternoon went down to Susie's again to tell her that Andrew had arrived at Dominica, and ask to tell her that Mrs Taber was coming to her house in the morning to work for her. At home in the evening. Giles at home.

Capt Cory arrived at Dominica 11 days out

1911. MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 1896

Apr 1. Saturday. Pleasant, but chilly and windy. Went down to call on Susie in the morning to tell her that Mrs Tabor was coming early. At home in the afternoon doing some ironing. Annie Wing called while I was doing it. At home in the evening. Cora & John came up to bring my new hat in evening. Giles out to shop

Apr 2. Sunday. Pleasant, and quite cold. Went to church with Giles in the morning. Called on Susie in the afternoon. At home in the evening. Sarah & Ronald down. no other callers. Giles at home in evening.

Apr 3. Monday. Pleasant, and a little warmer. At home in the morning cooking for ourselves and for the Parish Supper. Went up to the church toward night to carry stuff for supper, staid to supper with Giles and staid to business meeting after the supper and later went down to Y M C A building to sign name and pay one dollar for membership fee to join the Young Womens Christian Association went with 20 or more ladies from the church and Mr Gale went with us and his father and mother got home about 10 O'clock. Giles come home earlier and brought my bundles for me.

Sedan Telling-last-decisive.

Apr 4. Tuesday. Pleasant in the morning. clouded up in afternoon and began to snow before dark. Went to call on Mrs Gale this afternoon At home in the evening. Giles went to Council Meeting with Capt Anthony Temperature about the same as yesterday. quite chilly. At home this morning no callers.

1911. TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 1896

Apr 5. Wednesday. Rained all day and all evening. At home morning and afternoon, made a crocheted tabot. After supper went down to call on Susie came home and went over to Bayliss's to play high five. played 5 games. John B got 3, Giles 2.

Apr 6. Thursday. Pleasant and very warm. like a spring day, too warm for fur or thick clothing. At home in morning. Went up to Church to help in a supper, staid to the supper and Giles was there. After supper went up stairs to hear a Mr Coeran talk about the World Exposition in Boston Giles came home after supper. got home at 9:30 and found Giles reading paper.

4 Soldiers Tablinghast was buried today.

Apr 7. Friday. Pleasant. At home most of day. Went up to the bank in morning and put $5.15 in for Harmony Club from four whists and from box, At home in afternoon Went down to call on Susie after supper just a little while came home and found Mr Wright who was to advise us about fixing up the dining room, he staid until ten O'clock. Giles at home.

cooler.

Apr 8. Saturday. Pleasant most of day, but cloudy in evening At home morning and afternoon. Went down to call on Susie after supper and got home a little after eight; then Giles went out to get tobacco and went over to the shop Mrs Allan Avery died today. Helen Killum called this afternoon.

Apr 9. Sunday. Snowed toward morning and most of the forenoon. cleared in the afternoon and Giles and myself went up to the church to listen to a Cantata from Christ to Calvary sung by our own choir and Mrs Kitcham, Louis McCoy. Sarah Worth, Miss Latham, and Mrs Miller. At home in the evening. Mary and Charles called toward night. Sarah & Ronald did not come down on account of the weather.

Snow a foot deep in the early morning. Palm Sunday.

Apr 10. Monday. Pleasant. At home in the morning. Went to play Military Whist at Mrs Davis in afternoon. At home in the evening. Giles at home in evening, we played high five 2 games and Gil. got them both. Cleaned one attic room this morning.

Apr 11. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home all day. Went to the Anniversary of chapter no 49 O E S in evening had regular meeting and after that had the roll call of members. and after the close of meeting had ice cream and cake. Giles went to Brooks Club Lecture on China in evening. Ronald came down with Giles to make me a visit at dinner time. he staid all night

Apr 12. Wednesday. Pleasant, at home in the earl part of morning. Went up to waiting station with Ronald to meet Sarah and went out to visit Hattie Thompson about 10 O'clock. Came home about half past four. and Sarah and Charlie went with us to supper, but Ronald staid all night. At home in evening. Giles out to shop in evening.

1911. THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 1896

Apr 13. Thursday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home in the morning. Went uptown this afternoon with Ronald and Giles, and we bought him a new suit for Easter and a new hat, and he had a bat, ball and mitten given him for the purchase of the suit. which pleased him immensely. Mrs Gale called on me while I was gone. Ronald went home after he got his suit. At home most of evening. Went down to call on Susie Coy after supper but got home before 8 O'clock. Giles went to Shop in evening

Apr 14. Friday. Pleasant in the forenoon, clouded up between 12 and 1 O'clock and began to rain a little, after a while it stopped and seemed as if it was going to clear, but about 5 O'clock set in for good and rained most of the evening At home all day. finished cleaning the attic At home in evening. Mrs + Miss Baylis here over and we played high five 5 games. Giles got four games and John Baylis one game

Apr 15. Saturday. Cloudy most of the day with a little rain in afternoon, cleared towards night. Went down to call on Susie Coy in afternoon and carried her $1.00. to which Giles drew from bank for her. At home in evening. Giles went to shop and to the store. Mother had her corns taken out this morning.

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1896

Apr 16. Sunday. Easter Sunday. Snowed in the morning until about 9-30 when it cleared for good. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald did not come down as Ronald was going to speak at his S School Concert so she did not want to come for so short a visit. No callers all day. Did not have time to get ready to go to church in the morning, and mother did not seem as well so staid at home all day.

Apr 17. Monday. Pleasant but a little chilly all day. Went to Mrs Bennett's in afternoon to play Military Whist. At home in evening. Giles at home in evening.

Apr 18. Tuesday. Pleasant and quite chilly. Went to Middleton to Aunt Phoebe's funeral at 11:25 in forenoon and arrived home a little after 4 O'clock in afternoon. Giles cousin Nellie Hembard called just before I left. it was her first call on us, but did not have time to entertain her long. At home in the evening. Giles at home in evening.

Apr 19. Wednesday. Pleasant in the early morning, but clouded up before noon and sprinkled a little rain, then came out after a while and rained right clouded up again and rained in the evening. Went to Hattie Thompson's about the same time as we left day before 11:25 and got home a little before 7 O'clock in evening Sarah and Chas R and Ronald came down to dinner and staid all day. We went over to Bayliss in evening and played 500 with Bayliss and Stella

1911. SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 12, 1896

Apr 20. Thursday. Began to snow at daylight and kept it up until between 3 and 4 in afternoon when it cleared up. At home in the morning went up to the church about 5 O'clock to a Turkey Supper. got home about 7:30 in evening Giles at home in evening. The snow would have been a foot deep if the ground had been dry but it had rained during the night so it did not pile up. the ground looked as if it was covered with rock candy.

Apr 21. Friday. Pleasant and quite warm in forenoon, but it grew cold after 12 O'clock noon. Went up street to Miss Davis to have hair washed about 11 O'clock Went down to call on Susie at 5 O'clock. At home in the evening. Giles at home. John called in eve.

Apr 22. Saturday. Pleasant, but chilly. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Mrs Russell called in afternoon. Mrs Taber was buried this afternoon Annie K's mother.

Minnie Stanley died.

Apr 23. Sunday. A equally day with snow and sunshine all day and evening. Went to church this morning At home all the rest of the day. Giles went down to call on Susie Cory after dinner. Sarah and Ronald did not come down on account of the weather Charles and Mary called after dinner. Cora telephoned in the evening that they were not coming up so mother would not sit up for them.

Apr 24. Monday. Pleasant- and comfortably warm. Mr Bleim and his men finished cleaning up the yard today. Took up carpet- in mothers room today. Went- to Minnie Studleys funeral service this afternoon. Susie Cory and Lizzie Swift- called this afternoon Mrs May Bayles called this evening. John working on the front- wall getting off the paper this evening. Giles over looking on.

Apr 25. Tuesday. Pleasant- and very comfortable all day At- home in the morning. Went- up to Chapin Social in afternoon, staid to supper with Giles and staid to the meeting in the evening. Lillie Borden called in afternoon.

Apr 26. Wednesday. Pleasant- but not- quite as warm as yesterday. At- home in morning. Went- down to call on Susie Cory in afternoon to teach her how to knit a shawl. At- home in the evening Giles over to shop in evening. Put- down carpet- in mothers room this morning.

Apr 27. Thursday. Pleasant- and warm. At- home in morning, and afternoon until 5-25 when I went- out- to Padanaram to a Chicken Pie supper with Carrie Taylor Mrs Bennett, and Mrs Coe. Got- home about- seven O'clock. Giles went- down to Susie Corys to put- up a bed hammock after supper, and got- home about- 8 O'clock. No callers in evening or through the day. Met- Rebecca in the car going out- to Padanaram.

1911. MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1896

Apr 28. Friday. Pleasant and the warmest day this spring. nice all day. At home all day and evening. Mrs Kimball called in afternoon, one of our neighbors. no callers in evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Apr 29. Saturday. Pleasant and very warm. At home all day and evening. Mrs Snow from Padanaram called this morning, and Etta Gifford called this afternoon, both came to bring me some of Larkins products. no callers in evening. Giles over to store and up to Will Fullers with John Bayliss in eve

Apr 30. Sunday. Pleasant in the morning. went to church Giles went out to Padanaram Bay View with Clifford and John Bayliss to help them on the boat and got home between 4 and 5 Oclock in afternoon. Sarah and Ronald down. Gave Emma the day after breakfast and got dinner for mother and myself. At home afternoon and evening. It was cloudy in afternoon and foggy by spells. Sarah went up to Cemetery after a pot of tulips that was carried out there for Easter. John & Cora called in the evening.

May 1. Monday. Rained through last night, and rained some this forenoon, and was cloudy and foggy by spells all day. Went to Mrs Chadwicks to play whist this afternoon. At home in evening. Giles over to shop. The Carpenters began the work on the dining room this morning.

May 2. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm, at home morning and afternoon. Went down to call on Susie Coy after supper. Giles at home in evening.

May 3. Wednesday. Pleasant and not as warm as yesterday. At home all day and evening, with the exception of a half hour when I went down to tell Susie that Giles had received a cablegram from Andrew saying he sailed from Domenique today. Giles was to shop in evening until 10 O'clock. Mrs Spaw called after supper to enquire about Annie was to Bayliss's she is looking a new place.

Andrew sailed from Dominique today.

May 4. Thursday. Pleasant: the weather about as yesterday. At home in morning. Went up to the church to carry cake and staid to the meeting, but did not stay to the supper. At home in the evening. Giles was to shop.

May 5. Friday. Pleasant and a little warmer. at home all day. Went over to Hoxies to get a birthday card to send to Mrs Ellis in the evening. Had some callers after I got back. Clifford Bayliss came in, then John and his wife came in and Mr Wright was in to see the work. Giles did not go to shop as he had callers and it was a little too late to go after the callers left.

Mrs Ellis & Snell called this afternoon.

May 6. Saturday. Pleasant and warm. quite a nice spring day. At home all day and evening. Giles was to shop in evening.

1911. WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 16, 1896

May 7. Sunday. Pleasant and very warm. Went to Church in the morning alone. Went out for a walk in afternoon with Giles, Ronald and the dog. At home in the evening. Susie came up for a call early in the afternoon. Sarah and Ronald down. Helen + Anna called in the evening to bring Ronald a golf ball John found somewhere and had promised him. John called himself after the girls left. We were both at home in eve

May 8. Monday. Pleasant and not quite as warm as yesterday. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Shop was not open. Clifford called in a while early in the evening and his folks sent for him as they had callers. then John B and his wife called and staid until after nine so then it was too late to open shop.

Mrs Russell and Mrs Lawrence called this afternoon. Painters began to work this morning.

May 9. Tuesday. Showery all day and part of the evening light-showers. At home all day. Went to the Chapter meeting in the evening, and staid to the whist after the meeting. Giles went to the lecture at Brooks Club, and came up after that and came home with me

May 10. Wednesday. Pleasant but windy and quite warm in the sun. Went out to spend the day with Minerva. At home in the evening. Giles over to the Shop in evening.

May 11. Thursday. Pleasant and windy and quite warm in the sun about the same as yesterday. At home all day. Went down to call on Susie after supper. Giles was to shop this evening, did not go as early as usual as he waited for me to come home.

May 12. Friday. Pleasant and very windy and cooler. At home in the morning. Went down on Water St to Boissons store and some other large stores to see if I could match some braid for Susie C. was not successful, called on Susie to report same to her. At home in the evening. Giles was to shop.

May 13. Saturday. Pleasant and warmer. At home all day. Went over to the store in evening to get candy for a May basket to hang to Ronald, and went down to call on Susie Coy. Giles went with me to store and to call on Susie. The factory was closed Clifford and John were over to Bay View.

May 14. Sunday. Pleasant and a little cooler than yesterday. Went down to Rebecca's with Giles. Had a black horse and open carriage belonging to T S Swift. At home about six O'clock and walked part way home with Sarah and Ronald. hung Ronald a May basket before he went home. John called in evening, also Anna + Helen.

May 15. Monday. Pleasant but not so warm. At home in the morning. Went to play whist with Mrs Sutherland in afternoon. At home in the evening. Giles at home in evening. factory open only for a short time as Clifford had company and "John over to see us. " took the clock over to shop in the early part of the evening to repair

Hattie Thompson called in afternoon from Plantation Bakeries

May 16. Tuesday. Rained in the early morning, but sun came out about noon. Pleasant in afternoon and evening. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening. Factory not open.

May 17. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. At home in the morning and afternoon. Cleaned front hall and settled it, beat carpet and put it down after dinner. Giles tacked it down and put hat tree back for me. Went down to call on Susie Coy after supper, got home and found Giles had gone over to factory. Cora Killum called this afternoon.

May 18. Thursday. Hot and sultry most of day. a little cooler toward night. At home in morning Went up to the church in afternoon to meeting, but did not stay to the supper. Andrew Coy arrived about 5-30 below 15 days from Dominique. At home in evening. Giles over to shop. Mrs Russell called this afternoon.

Capt Coy arrived (Delaware) 5 o'clock afternoon. 15 days from Dominique.

1911

May 19.

SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 19, 1896

Friday. Hot and sultry. had a tempest between 7 and 8 O'clock in morning. lightning struck Monte Pio Hall and St Johns Church and struck in several places out of the city struck William Davis barn on Stream Road and burned it to the ground. pleasant in the afternoon and foggy in the evening. At home all day and evening.

May 20. Saturday. Pleasant and very warm. At home all day and evening. Settled the dining room all but closet. John Bayles helped Giles at home in the evening. the factory not open as Clifford & John Bayles were down to Bay View for the night.

May 21. Sunday. Pleasant and hot did not go to church. Giles painted back screen door and two other screens for dining room. After dinner we went down to call on Andrew & Susie Sarah and Ronald down and Charles R for a little while. Walked up a little way with Sarah and Ronald. John K called while I was gone. Both at home in the evening.

May 22. Monday. Pleasant but not quite as hot as At home all day and evening. Mrs Davis cleaned the kitchen. Went to walk after supper with Sheppe. Giles out to shop a little while in evening for a dish of ice cream came back and John Band wife and Edward were on the piazza

Tuesday.
May 23. Pleasant all day but not very clear and very much cooler. At home in the morning. Went up to Odd Fellows Hall in afternoon to carry apples for sale. Called one for Susie. Andrew & Susie called after dinner, were going up to the schooner. did not stay up to the hall but came right home and was at home in the evening. Giles went to shop a little while in the evening.

May 24. Wednesday. Sunshine and cloudy by spells all day. Began to rain about five O'clock cloudy in evening, and not much rain at home all day and evening. Giles went to shop in evening. no callers.

May 25. Thursday. Pleasant and warm but cooler at night. At home all day. Went down to spend evening with Capt Coy and Susie and was going to play high five, but Capt Avery came in so we only played one game after he left and Giles and Susie got it. Mrs Davis cleaned the sitting room and down through the cellar way. put the works into tall clock Tonight.

May 26. Friday. Pleasant. at home all day and evening cleaned parlor. Giles went to shop in evening

May 27. Saturday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Giles went to store and down to Capt Corys in evening

May 28. Sunday. Pleasant and very warm. Went to church in morning with Giles, after dinner went over to Bay View with Giles, at home in evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John and Anna in in the early part of evening. also Mr & Mrs Snell at same time

Mr Wilson had a severe operation this morning.

May 29. Monday. Pleasant and very warm. Went up street shopping in the morning. Went up to the Cemetery with Sarah and Ronald to carry flowers. in the afternoon. Mrs Faber called for lilac and also Mrs Davis. gave some to John Emery. At home in the evening. John Bayliss and wife were over on the piazza a little while. Giles at home in evening, shop not open now.

May 30. Tuesday. Sunshine and cloudy by spells and one shower in forenoon. Cleared up about 3-30 in afternoon and sun came out fine and it seemed warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles went to ball game in morning, and went up to the Clark in afternoon with John Bayliss and Andrew Cory. at home in evening. John B and wife were over on the piazza after they came home from Padanaram in the evening.

May 31. Wednesday. Dark and cloudy most of the day with a few sprinkles of rain now and then in the morning. cloudy afternoon and foggy evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. no callers.

June 1. Thursday. Pleasant. inclined to be cloudy in the morning some. pleasant and warm in afternoon and sunshine. Went up to Mrs Wells in afternoon to see about braid patterns, and from there went to the church to carry cake. stied up to the supper and Giles came up to supper. Mr Gale called a special meeting of the Ladies Aid at 4 O'clock at which I presided as president-pro tem. Mrs Wilbur was absent also Mrs Davis both sick. Giles went to Commandery meeting in evening.

June 2. Friday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home in evening after a short call on Susie Coy. Went up street in the morning shopping for new linen suit. Went to Mrs Wells in afternoon to buy an everything and was there most of afternoon. Giles at home in evening. Mr & Mrs J Baylis were over on the prazza a little while.

June 3. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Shop not open. John Baylis over on prazza in evening.

June 4. Sunday. Pleasant and comfortable. Went to church alone in the morning. Giles went up to the store. After church we got ready and went out to Hatties and staid to supper. Sarah and Ronald down. Walked up part way with Sarah and Ronald in evening and took Shepsey with me. After I got back, Mr & Mrs Baylies were over in the piazza a little while and we four took a short walk.

June 5. Monday. Cloudy in the morning with now and then a sprinkle of rain toward noon, and it rained a little at times during the afternoon. rained in the evening. Mr & Mrs Baylies were over in the evening and we played high five and then five hundred. Went to Mrs Edward Tripps in after noon to play Military Whist

June 6. Tuesday. Rainy day. At home all day and evening getting Giles ready to go to sea with Capt Cory. Emma down to Boston after her friend from the Islands. Mr Gale called in the evening to ask Giles to give some money toward the church debt

June 7. Wednesday. Cloudy in the early morning but cleared between nine and ten O'clock. Capt Cory sailed for Delaware Breakwater at 11-30 in morning with Giles and John Baylies aboard. At home in afternoon. Called on Susie right after supper, at home rest of evening.

June 8. Thursday. Pleasant and a cool windy day. At home in the morning. Went to see Mrs Wells and to buy me suit after dinner. after that called on Mrs Wilbor. After supper went for a walk with Shepley. At home in evening. John R called in evening also Charles R Slocum right after supper

June 9. Friday. Pleasant and warm. At home in morning and evening. Went up to Mrs Wells in afternoon to carry some braiding and to get some more. Mrs Coy called in afternoon and Mrs Russell. found them on the piazza when I got home.

June 10. Saturday. Pleasant and hot. At home in morning Went up to call on Mrs Wells in afternoon, carried up the coat and brought home the waist to braid left my braid and thread in the package with coat so Mrs Wells brought them to me to do waist with. At home in evening spent evening braiding on waist.

June 11. Sunday. Pleasant and hot in morning. went to church. In the afternoon it clouded up and threaten weather lasted the rest of day. Sarah and Ronald dont had no other callers except Mrs Russell, she made us a call in after noon on piazza. we had to come in after 4 O Clock it was so damp and a little chilly. Sarah went to cemetery with flowers. Mother had a distress spell in afternoon.

Received a letter from Silas from Lewes Delaware

June 12. Monday. Cloudy in the early morning with a little rain. sun came out about noon and we got the clothes dry. clouded up again toward night and we had rain during night. At home in the morning. Went up to call on Mrs Wells and carried waist in afternoon. At home in the evening, working on belt-braiding it no caller.

June 13. Tuesday. Had a temperal-turned morning, and it was cloudy all the morning. had more showers in after noon and evening and it rained during the night-some. At home all day and evening I was going up to see Mrs Wells and bring home the skirt-to braid but the weather was so bad gave it up sioned white linen skirt-this afternoon.

June 14. Wednesday. Cloudy in the early morning and until about noon when the sun came out for a few hours Went up to the church in the morning to the Old Colony Convention. was taken in a picture on the church steps with a lot of other people from away, and some of our own people. Came home after dinner and stopped at the office of Y.W.C.Association on Spring St and got membership card, went from there to Mrs Wells after my skirt-to braid then home. we had rain between 4 and 5 O'clock in afternoon. cloudy in the evening. At home in evening braiding skirt. No callers all day.

Had a letter from Giles today from Lewes Delaware.

June 15. Thursday. Pleasant and quite warm. the sun shone all day. At home in the morning. Went up to the Cemetery with Sarah and Ronald in afternoon. stopped at Woodhouse and got some geraniums to plant in front of Ethels stone planted them there and Sarah and Ronald came home with me to supper, and I invited Charlie down. Went up to call on Mrs Wells after supper to buy an coat, and got back before Sarah went home.

June 16. Friday. Pleasant. The sun shone in the morning, and until about four in the afternoon when it clouded up and there was distant thunder, and a little shower followed. At home in morning. Went out to Padanaram in afternoon for a cat ride with Susie Cory. it rained a little while we were coming home but was over now. At home in evening No callers.

June 17. Saturday. Pleasant and hot. At home in the morning and evening and most of afternoon. Went up to Mrs Wells to get linen suit in afternoon In the evening went over to Mrs Bayles for about half an hour, she treated me to ice cream. got a telegram from Giles telling us he had arrived at Philadelphia and would be at home by boat from New York on Tuesday morning. got telegram about 7-40 in evening.

1911. SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1896

June 18. Sunday. Pleasant and hot. At home most of the day with the exception of going up to Cemetery in afternoon to water the geraniums. Sarah & Ronald down. Susie Cory and her sister Eliza called in afternoon. At home in evening walked part way home with Sarah & Ronald. John and Cora ape in evening to call.

June 19. Monday. Pleasant and hot. At home in morning Went over to Mrs Coe's in afternoon to play military whist. At home in evening. Mr Harris called on Mrs Bayles in afternoon and called me in to see him when I was starting for the whist. he called at the store this morning. Mrs Bayles and Grace and myself went for a walk after supper and took sherpay with us.

June 20. Tuesday. Pleasant and hot. Giles got home this morning and not feeling very well. We had a tempest in afternoon with hail, (storm) large as marbles. cleared up before 4 O'clock. Will Harris ate with us to supper and spent the evening. Mr & Mrs Snell were down, and Mr & Mrs Bayles were over. Cool in the evening after the storm, so cool we felt more comfortable in the house, so we all came in after the Snells came down.

1911.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 28, 1896

June 21 Wednesday. Cool comfortable day. At home in the morning, and most of afternoon. Helen K came up in afternoon and wanted to go for a walk so went with her. Mrs Gorham and her sister in law called while I was gone, but- I missed them when I got home as they had not finished their call. Mr Harris called on Mrs Bayles to bid her good bye and was going to call on me but saw the callers go in so did not call on as he went to New York by boat tonight. Giles at home this evening with John Bayles on the piazza.

June 22. Thursday. Pleasant and a little warmer. At home all day and evening. Mrs Russell over on the piazza in afternoon. Giles at home in the evening. part of the Bayles family over on piazza.

June 23. Friday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and most of evening. Susie Coy and Carrie Sager called after supper were calling at same time when Carrie left I walked down to Green St with her. and when Susie left I walked down home with her and made a little call. Came back and found the Bayles family on the piazza with Giles.

June 24. Saturday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home all day and evening. Went to walk with Stelle after supper. Bayles family over on piazza in evening.

June 25. Sunday. Cloudy and threatening in the morning and most of the day. Cleared about sunset. Did not go to church. Went up to cemetery in the afternoon and set the geraniums. met Giles up there with Shespe and went for a walk. and called on Susie Coxy but did not find her at home. Both at home in evening and no callers. Sarah and Ronald did not come down as Ronald had a piece to speak at his concert. he staid at home to rest as as to be fresh in evening.

June 26. Monday. Cloudy and threatening in morning, but the sun came out in afternoon. went to Mrs Richards to play military whist in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles at home in evening. John Bayliss was on piazza. ~~called~~. foggy in evening.

June 27. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm through the day foggy at night. Rebecca was up and took dinner with us. Went to Eastern Star meeting in evening Giles went with me. last meeting.

June 28. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went to call on Mrs Henry Allen in afternoon with Mrs Edward Smith. called on Susie in evening and Giles came after me. Helen called with a girl friend for Tuesday this afternoon on piazza and to ask me for ~~roses~~ and flag."

June 29. Thursday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Charlie [illegible] up to call on him in evening. Andrew Coxy at Hyannis [illegible]

June 30. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Called on Mrs Lawrence this afternoon to bid her good bye.

July 1. Saturday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. John Bayles over on the piazza. Mrs Lawrence sailed for Europe this afternoon from Boston in the Canopic.

July 2. Sunday. Pleasant and hot. Did not go to church as it looked like rain at church time but the sun came out and we went out to see Minerva. Sarah and Ronald down. John called Friday night with Anna and Helen. Burton at Old Bluffs with the Cadets. Both at home in evening the Bayles over on piazza a little while in evening.

July 3. Monday. Pleasant and very hot. At home all day and evening. Went up to Cemetery to set the geraniums after supper. Capt Coy arrived at Portsmouth N H and arrived home about four O'clock this afternoon. Giles and John Bayles went down to call on him this evening. spent the evening there

July 4. Tuesday. Pleasant and hot. Giles went to ball game in morning with Capt Coy and John Bayles. in the afternoon we went out to Padanaram to the clam bake dinner, and after the dinner we went out to Hattie Thompson's. Charlie brought us home after supper. Sarah and Ronald down, and staid until after we got home.

July 5. Wednesday. Pleasant- very hot- in morning. and a little cooler in afternoon and evening. At home all day. Giles home in evening on the prayza. Minerva over to spend the day.

July 6. Thursday. Pleasant- and hot-, but very much cooler in evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening on the prayza with no one but myself the Baylies went over to Padanaram to the club house. had a tempest about nine O'clock, but did not get much rain.

Minerva 29 years today.

July 7. Friday. Pleasant-. hot in the morning but cooler afternoon and evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening had John Baylies for company.

July 8. Saturday. Pleasant- and hot- cooler in evening Giles went to ball game in afternoon with Capt Coy and John Baylies. at home in the evening on the prayza. Mr + Mrs Baylies were over a little while.

July 9. Sunday. Pleasant- and hot-. Went out to Bay View to spend the day with Mr + Mrs Clifford Baylies. got home a little after eight O'clock, and found John Cora, and Anna on the prayza with mother. Anna came about noon and the others at night. Sarah and Ronald did not come down as Ronald was sick. done up with the heat- played too hard.

July 10. Monday. Pleasant but very hot. by official records considered the hottest day for 14 years for New Bedford. At home in morning and afternoon. Went down to spend the evening with Lizzie Swift. went alone. Giles was hot and tired, and was going to wet down with the hose so did not go with me. John. Baylies was over on the piazza with him

Mrs Baylies birthday.

July 11. Tuesday. Pleasant and a little hotter than yesterday. At home all day long. Giles at home in the evening. wet down the yard and then sat on the piazza with John Baylies rest of evening.

July 12. Wednesday. Pleasant. the day began with a very hot morning but about noon it began to breeze up and seemed cooler, and by night was 8 or 10 degrees cooler. Clifford Baylies came to dinner with Giles. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening with John Baylies on piazza.

July 13. Thursday. Pleasant and quite comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening on piazza with John B and Edward was over.

July 14. Friday Pleasant and about the same as yesterday for weather. went up to the cemetery in morning, cleaned off all the slates and wet the geraniums. At home in afternoon and evening. Giles at home on the piazza with John Baylies.

1911.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1896

July 15. Saturday. Pleasant and a little warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles went down to Capt Coy's in evening. Capt Coy arrived home from Boston this afternoon.

July 16. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. Went out to Lincoln Park about noon time with Capt A Coy and wife to a clam bake dinner. got home about 5 O'clock. Sarah and Ronald came down for a short visit. Helen & Anna came next. then Mr & Mrs Snell, then John and Cora we were all on the piazza together for a while then they thinned down to John and Mrs Bayliss.

July 17. (Andrew Coy went to Boston this morning) Monday. Pleasant and quite comfortable. At home in morning. went up to get waist and skirt at Mrs Wells in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles at home.

July 18. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening, with the usual callers on piazza.

July 19. Wednesday. Pleasant and quite comfortable. At home in the morning. Went out to Evelyn Haviland's at Smiths Mills in afternoon to a O E Star basket picnic. there were 51 present. Susie Coy went with me got home about 9 O'clock rode home with the Moshers in their carriage.

July 20. Thursday. At home in the morning. Went over to Bay View in afternoon with John Kilburn to look at houses and land. called on Mrs Potter Mrs Spare, and Mrs Bayliss. also went to see his pieces of land in Padanaram. At home in the evening. Mrs Hopkins was to dinner with us Giles and myself spent the evening alone on the piazza talking Bungalows and such.

July 21. Friday. Pleasant and fairly comfortable weather. At home all day and evening. Giles and myself went down to call on Capt Cory a little while in the evening got home about nine O'clock and sat on the piazza a while. Had a small tempest in forenoon. rest of day pleasant and comfortable.

Capt Cory came in with the P W Clarke this morning. Awfully sorry the Cory last night.

July 22. Saturday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening on piazza he went to base ball in afternoon with John Bayliss and Capt Cory. Sarah's birthday.

July 23. Sunday. Went Automobile riding with Mr Braley as chaffeur. went down to Horse Neck to dinner at Giffords. called on Capt Allen and Rosa. Also went down to Barney's Joy and called on Will Fred Allen and family. Capt Cory and Susie went with us. got home between 4 and 5 in afternoon Sarah and Ronald down. John and Cora called in evening. Pleasant day and quite warm.

July 24. Monday. Rained all day, but cleared at sunset. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. Mr Brown called in evening begging for the Y. M. C. Association.

July 25. Tuesday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles at home on the terazza with the usual company.

July 26. Wednesday. Pleasant in the early morning clouded up in forenoon and looked like rain but the sun came out again. Giles and Mrs Hopkins went out to Padanaram to look at some land in afternoon. Giles and myself at home in evening with the usual company on piazza. I was home all day. finished Minerva's waist this afternoon.

July 27. Thursday. Pleasant but clouded up once in a while and sun came out again. Went over to Fairhaven in afternoon to call on Connie Sayer at home in evening. Giles at home in evening. Connie and myself went into the Memorial Church and Millicent Library and went to get in Clean got home just at six O'clock.

July 28. Friday. Rainy day but cleared at sunset. At home all day and evening. The Bayliss's were over in evening and we played five hundred. Giles and Mrs Bayliss came out beat Winked in new female skirt most of day.

July 29. Saturday. Pleasant most of day and warm had a little shower this forenoon about 11 Oclock but the sun came out again and had a pleasant afternoon. a little foggy in the evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home on the piazza with John Baylies. Giles went to ball game with Thatcher Swift and he came to supper with them.

Susie went to Westport Pt this afternoon

July 30. Sunday. Rather threatening weather in the forenoon with a little shower between 12 and 1 Oclock but the shower lasted only a few minutes, and the afternoon was inclined to be cloudy by spells and foggy in the evening. At home in morning. went out to Padanaram in afternoon to look at some land, and from there went to Bay View to look at houses and some land. At home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Capt Coy and John Baylies called on the piazza in eve.

Hot - Sultry day.

July 31. Monday. Pleasant and very warm. At home all day and evening. Went to call on Mr Habicht in afternoon about his house. called on Addie Swift on the way home, and also made a very short call on Ella Caswell on the piazza. Played two games of croquet after supper with the Baylies's. and sat on piazza with them rest of evening. Capt Coy took supper with us. Susie out to Westport Point sick.

1911. WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1896

Aug 1. Tuesday Pleasant and very warm. At home in the morning. Went down to Bay View in afternoon with Giles and Mr Habicht to look at his house all over and decided to buy it. called on the folks occupying the house for a little while on the piazza. made a short call on Edith Bayliss and the others there. At home in the evening. Giles at home on the piazza in evening with the usual visitors.

Aug 2. Wednesday. Cloudy most of day but no rain. At home in morning. Went out to Padanaram in the afternoon with Sarah and Ronald. called on Minerva, and went to call on May at her shack. Sarah and Ronald took supper with us. At home in evening. Giles at home on piazza with usual company.

Aug 3. Thursday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Mr Habicht called with deed of house and Giles gave him his check for same. Carrie Bayliss's birthday.

Aug 4. Friday. Pleasant but more comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening Mr Habicht called with insurance papers on house.

Aug 5. Saturday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home all day and evening. Put up 16 qts berries in afternoon. Giles at home in evening with John B on piazza.

Pleasant and hot.

Aug 6. Sunday. At home in the morning. Went out to Bay View in afternoon with Capt Coy, Susie, and Giles. went from Bay View out Slocum road and called on Hattie Thompson. at home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John and Cora and Anna called in evening.

Aug 7. Monday. Cloudy in morning but sun came out before noon and was pleasant rest of day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening

Aug 8. Tuesday. Pleasant and hot. At home in morning Went down to Woods Hole in afternoon in the Gay Head with Carrie Sayre and came home in the Sankaty At home in evening. Giles at home.

Aug 9. Wednesday. Pleasant and sultry all day until about 9 in the evening when it cooled off some. Giles was sick in the night. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening.

Thursday.

Aug 10. Pleasant and very hot. At home in morning. Went out to Minerva's in afternoon with Ronald, did not find her at home so left a package for her with the Taylors across the road. At home in evening after took Ronald home. Giles not feeling very well. Mother had an ill turn at supper time. Giles at home in evening. Capt Coy called and later John B called in piazza.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 9, 1896

Aug 11. Friday. Pleasant and very hot all day until about seven in the evening when the wind changed suddenly into the North East and it was decidedly ~~cool~~ chilly during the evening and night. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening on the piazza. Called on L Swift tonight.

L Swift up for 2 nights from Oak Bluffs

Aug 12. Saturday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles out to store and down to Capt Coy's in evening. Thatcher Swift took supper with us tonight. Received a card announcing Louise Woodcock's engagement to Mr Edgar Kirby.

Aug 13. Sunday. Pleasant and warmer. Took an automobile ride with Capt & Mrs Coy about 11 O'clock and got home some after 4 in afternoon. went to Secret Pt and had a shore dinner. at home rest of day. Sarah and Ronald down. no other callers except Capt Coy for a while in evening on the piazza

Aug 14. Monday. Pleasant and quite warm. Ronalds birthday eight years old. made him a birthday cake in morning and made doughnuts for Capt Coy and Charles Blount came for them and took them up to the vessel. Went up to Ronalds in afternoon with his cake. Both at home in evening on piazza with the Bayliss family. Capt Coy sailed about noon time

Ronald 8 years old today

1911.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 10, 1896

Aug 15. Tuesday. Hot sticky day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening on the piazza with John Bayliss. Mother sick in bed today but nothing serious. Was to have gone to Bay View to a whist this afternoon for the Bay View improvement society, but could not go on account of mother being sick. We had a shower between 4 and six O'clock just as the whist was breaking up. At home in evening on piazza with Giles, after a while John Bayliss came over. the Bay View whist was at our new house.

Whist at Bay View this afternoon at our new house which Mrs Underdown

Aug 16. Wednesday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening on piazza with Mr Bayliss. Sarah and Ronald down to supper with us

Aug 17. Thursday. Pleasant and hot. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening Mr & Mrs Bayliss went out to Club House to a hop so Giles and I were alone on the piazza in evening

Aug 18. Friday. Pleasant and hot in the morning, but grew cooler in afternoon towards night and threatened rain, but cleared again. Sarah & myself with Ronald went out to Lincoln Park in afternoon . . . and was to supper with us. Had a tempest in the evening and Sarah went home just as the storm was coming up and got wet. Giles at home in evening. we sat out on the storm and it looked all star light and cleared up nice.

1911. SUNDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1896

Aug 19. Saturday. Pleasant and cool. At home all day. went down to call on Susie Coy in evening and went over to store on way home from the hill and got some groceries. Giles at home on piazza with John Bayliss.

Aug 20. Sunday. Pleasant and very comfortable. Went out to see Moreira about 11 O'clock in morning with Giles. got home before dark. At home in the evening, and had no callers. Sarah and Ronald did not come down. Sarah was not feeling well.

Aug 21. Monday. Pleasant and a little warmer. At home all day and evening. Sat on the piazza until bedtime. John Bayliss was over a little while.

Aug 22. Tuesday. Pleasant and about like yesterday for weather. At home all day and evening. Giles and John Bayliss went off some where for a little while, and Mrs Bayliss and myself sat on the piazza until after nine, when she went home, and the men came soon after. Mrs Lawrence and mother came home today.

Aug 23. Wednesday. Pleasant and quite comfortable At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening on the piazza with his usual callers.

Aug 24. Thursday. Pleasant in the morning, clouded up some in the afternoon and toward night there was a few sprinkles of rain. rained during the night. Went out to Hattie Thompsons in the morning with Sarah and Ronald, and came back home to supper. Sarah and Ronald transferred to the Mt Pleasant-car at Kempton and Cedar st and went home as the weather looked threatening. At home in the evening Giles at home on the piazza part of the evening.

Wind N.E.

Aug 25. Friday. Unsettled weather and rainy by spells all day. Was going down to Lake Bluffs to spend the day and take Ronald, but had to give it up. so was at home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Called on Susie this evening.

N.E. mine

Aug 26. Saturday. Rainy day, rained most of forenoon and was foggy and rained a little now and then in afternoon. cloudy evening. At home all day and evening. Giles down to call on Susie in evening. Rained hard through last night.

N.E. mine

Aug 27. Sunday. Rainy day. rained all last night and most of the time today. At home all day long and at home in evening. Giles at home all day and evening. no company all the day or evening. Sarah and Ronald did not come down. made candy in the evening. Giles hung some to the Bagleis and they hung some of theirs to us. we made molasses and they chocolate.

N.E. mine

Aug 28. Monday. Rainy day. rained most of the day and evening. rained through the night. held up in evening as we sat on the piazza with the Baylies's for a while. At home all day.

1 2 mile

Aug 29. Tuesday. Rained through the night and until about nine in the morning, when the sun came out fine and looked like a fine day. The Military whist 12 went to Mrs Cobbs to spend the day about 10 O'clock. it was a peculiar day as to weather, for there was hard showers and then the sun would come out again just as nice as thought it was the most beautiful day and cleared up in the evening with wind north west. got home about 8 O'clock in evening. some of us walked to the car and Mr Cobb carried the rest in carriage Mrs Wilbur was able to go with us. she went out in an automobile with Mrs Taylor and Mrs Davis. Mrs Bennett, Mrs Snipe. Mrs Merchand, Mrs Sutherland Carrie Taylor and myself went in the car and walked most there when the automobile came back and picked the rest up and took us rest of way. Mrs Chadwick Mrs Coe, and Susie Bennett did not go. spent the evening on the piazza with the Baylies's. The German band was playing in the neighborhood when I arrived home.

N. E mile.

Aug 30. Wednesday. Rained through the night, and rained most of the time day and evening. At home all day. Played 500 in evening with John and Mrs Baylies, 2 games. Gibs and Mrs B got them both. wind N E cool

Aug 31. Thursday. Rainy day same weather and mind the same as in the six preceding days. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Sept 1. Friday. Cleared up in the morning between 8 and 9-30 sun came out fine and remained so all day. Pleasant in the evening. At home in the morning. Went down to see Mrs Stephens in afternoon to see if she would wash clothes for me. Came home and found Sarah and Ronald there, and went out to Bay View with Ronald got back about 5-40. Sarah and Ronald and Charles R staid to supper. Cora and Anna called while we were out to Bay View, and Burt came up in the evening to call for some pears. Capt Anthony came over after pears at same time. After our callers left spent rest of evening in piazza with Mr & Mrs Bayliss.

Lizzie Swift came home from Oak Bluffs. N. Westport Capt Coy arrived at the Azores today.

Sept 2. Saturday. Pleasant and moderately warm. At home all day and evening. Capt Coy arrived at St Michaels yesterday. Giles received a cablegram today. Giles at home in evening. The Bayliss were over on the piazza a while in evening.

Cablegram from Capt Coy today this morning.

Sept 3. Sunday. Pleasant and chilly in the morning and inclined to be cloudy until late in the afternoon when it was brighter and cooler. Walked out to Hattie's in afternoon and took Supper with us. and Hattie brought us home in carriage after supper. At home in evening. Sarah and Ronald down.

Emma Gates left this afternoon 3

1911. THURSDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1896

Sept 4. Monday. Labor Day. Fine weather and very comfortable. At home all day and evening. Ronald came down alone in the car and spent the day with us this morning. Sarah came down while we were at the dinner table and staid until evening, when they walked home. Charles Mary and Laurence called tonight just as we finished supper. they were on the way out to their summer ranch in Padanaran on Fern Dell road. Susie Coy came up to call and staid to supper with us. Giles at home in evening on the piazza with John Bayliss.

Mr & Mrs Emery came home from Oak Bluff this afternoon.

Sept 5. Tuesday. Pleasant and cool and quite a little wind increasing toward night. very windy in the evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home on the piazza in evening. Easton Star folks went on a moonlight sail down the bay. We thought it too cold to enjoy it; and beside Giles had a cold so staid at home.

Sept 6. Wednesday. A very rainy forenoon until most noon time when it cleared and the sun came out. Had a man here fixing the telephone and another man fixing hot water tank. and the picture of so long standing arrived this afternoon. At home all day. went down to Susie Coy's after supper to cash a check and got it endorsed made a short call. Giles at home in evening on the piazza. John Bayliss was over a little while. Brought home some beach plums from Susie Coy's.

Bot 2 tkts pictures this afternoon paid $. 90 on it.

1911. FRIDAY, OCTOBER 16, 1896

Sept 7. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Susie Long was up in afternoon after the money from check of the night before. but it wasn't ready, so I carried it down after supper, came back and went over to Baylies' to play 500. played 2 games and each couple got one. then we played half a game and Giles got it.

Sept 8. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening. Giles was 60 years old today. Thatcher Swift and Lizzie came up in the evening and we played 2 games high five. Thatcher got one, and Giles one.

Sept 9. Saturday. Cloudy most of the day and chilly, with rain in the morning. At home in the morning. Went out hunting up help in the afternoon. At home in the evening. Giles home most of the evening.

Sept 10. Sunday. Pleasant, but quite warm. Went to church in the morning. went over to Bay View in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles at home in evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John and Cora called in evening

Sept 11. Monday. Pleasant in the morning, clouded up toward noon and had a shower between 1 and 2 in afternoon. Went to Mrs Bennetts in afternoon to play Military Whist by special invitation. had a nice collation, and took one of the prizes at Ethan Allen Fort. At home in the evening. Giles at home in evening.

Sept 12. Tuesday. Pleasant. quite warm in the forenoon but grew cooler in afternoon. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. there was 3 candidate to ballot for Daniel Sweeney, Benjamin Winslow, and Charlie Howland. the first two were successful the last black balled. Giles staid at home in evening to keep house for me. found him playing cribbage with John Bayliss when I got home. John beat him 3 games.

Sept 13. Wednesday. Pleasant and very cool all day At home morning and afternoon. went down to call on Susie Cory after supper, came back and played 500 with the Bayliss's played 2 games and each couple got one game apiece.

Sept 14. Thursday. Pleasant and very cool all day. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening, we played 1 game of high five, and I won it. Rita Sylvia came to wink tonight

Rita Sylvia came tonight

1911.

SUNDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1896

Wind easterly.

Sept 15. Friday. Cloudy in the morning and afternoon with rain toward evening and showers through the night. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening, we played 2 games high five and he got both. no callers in the evening. Medinia Booth called in the morning.

Wind Easterly.

Sept 16. Saturday. Cloudy but not much rain. cloudy all day and evening. At home all day and evening. Giles at home most of evening. went out for a while with John Bayliss to moving picture. Very cool day.

Wind S.E. to S.W.

Sept 17. Sunday. Cloudy with a mist-shower now and then after noon time. warmer than yesterday. Went to church in morning. went alone. At home rest of day. Giles went for a walk after dinner with Shelepe. but was at home in evening. Sarah and Ronald down. John & Cora called in evening

Wind from S.East to S.West

Sept 18. Monday. Cloudy in morning until about noon, when the sun came out. the sun shone in afternoon and starlight in the evening. At home all day and evening. Giles went to masonic meeting with Capt Anthony in evening. rain in morning, but grew cooler toward night. quite windy all day. Carrie Sager called in afternoon.

1911. MONDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1896

Sept 19. Tuesday. Cloudy and rainy all day. cloudy in evening. At home all day. Went over to Baylies in evening and played 500. played 5 games Giles got two and John Baylies three.

Sept 20. Wednesday. Pleasant and hot all day, but cooled off at night some. At home in morning Went over to Fairhaven in afternoon to a clam bake with Mrs. Bennett, Mrs Chadwick, Mrs Cobb, Mrs Davis, Mrs Wilbur. Mrs Bennett a sister of Mrs Alice Bennett and Mr Sutherland At home in the evening. Helen called in afternoon and came up again with Anna in the evening with some roses for hat. Giles sat on the piazza with Mr Baylies in evening.

Commenced to give my laundry work to F. G. Tripp.

Sept 21. Thursday. Pleasant and hot until toward night when it cooled off very much. At home in morning Went down to Bay View in afternoon with Mrs Baylies went over to the cottage to see Mrs Underdunn and to find out what was in the cottage. At home in the evening. Giles at home in the evening and no callers.

Sept 22. Friday. Cloudy most of the day and mce in evening a sprinkle of rain. starlight in the evening. at home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. Mr & Mrs Baylies were over on the piazza.

Sept 23. Saturday. Pleasant. At home in morning Went for a walk in afternoon down to see the house Emma Fraleis is interested in, and went out to Mrs Bells store after bright prints for patch work. At home in the evening. Giles went up street with John Baylies in evening.

Sept 24. Sunday. Cloudy and threatening in the morning with wind south east, toward noon wind went to south west and sun came out and then we started for Smith's Neck. while we were going out it clouded up again and after a while it was foggy. started for home about 4 O'clock and stopped at Bay View to call on the Baylies's did not find them at home. got home soon after 5 O'clock. Sarah and Ronald down. no other callers except Susie Coy who was there when we arrived home. John had a cold so they did not call. Both at home in evening.

Sept 25. Monday. Cloudy all day. did the washing this morning. Rita had a burnt hand so had to do it myself. Went to Mrs Chadwick's in afternoon to play Military Whist. Both at home in the evening. had showers in evening with a little thunder and lightning.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1896

Sept 26. Tuesday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home in the morning. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the afternoon, but came home to supper. At home in the evening. We played 500 with the Baylies 4 games and each couple got 2 games apiece.

Sept 27. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Quite a cool day and fallish. Mrs Baylies called in the evening to bring home a book Both at home in evening.

Sept 28. Thursday. Pleasant and cool but a little warmer than yesterday. At home in the morning. Went up to the church in afternoon to get the supper ready. I was chairman of the supper. Carrie Taylor Mrs Richard, Mrs Parker were the helpers. Giles went up to the supper and we got home about 8 O'clock and spent the rest of the evening at home We had no callers.

Sept 29. Friday. Rainy day all day. Cleared in the evening. At home all day. went over to call on John Baylies after supper with Giles. John a little under the weather. at home rest of evening. Mrs Russell called this afternoon

Capt Cory sailed for home from Azores.

Sept 30. Saturday. Pleasant. At home in morning. went down to Susie Cory's in afternoon to carry her scales that Giles got for her. At home in evening. Giles at home most of evening went over to store and to see Clifford Baylies a little while.

1911. THURSDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1896

Oct 1st Sabbath day. Threatening weather all day, sometimes looked as if sun would come out, then it would get darker. did not go to church in the morning. Walked out to Hattie Thompson's in afternoon with Giles and the Bayliss'z. We left there a little after 4 O'clock and we had just got a little ways when it began to sprinkle and soon it was raining gently. Charlie hitched up his horse and carriage and came after us took us in and carried us home. Sheppey ran after the carriage coming home. Sarah and Ronald down Both at home in the evening. No other members of the family called probably on account of the weather

Last cool.

Oct 2. Monday. Rainy in the morning until toward noon when it held up and the sun came out between three and four O'clock in the afternoon. pleasant in the evening. warmer than yesterday. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Light SW Rain this morning, came last Saturday night, turned cold Monday. Warmer.

Oct 3. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Comfortably warm. Giles put clean out door in the furnace this afternoon. Got the keys of Bay View House this afternoon. Mrs Vandeidam brought them to the house, came in for a few minutes. Giles went to Council Meeting this evening with Capt Anthony.

Cool.

1911.

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 23, 1896

Oct 4. Wednesday. Rainy day, cleared in the evening at home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening. quite cool.

Oct 5. Thursday. Pleasant and warm through the day until toward night when it seemed quite chilly. At home in the morning Went out to Bay View with Giles after dinner to our house found every thing all right. At home in the evening. Giles went to Commandery meeting with Capt Anthony.

Mrs Stevens had a fall & broke her wrist. Called to see her day Dr N before breakfast

Oct 6. Friday. Pleasant and cool. At home all day and evening. Susie Coy called in the afternoon. and Hattie Thompson called just before her. Giles went to Dr Foster this afternoon to consult him about his trouble with his nose. Both at home in the evening John Bayliss came over in the evening with a letter from Capt Coy to read to Giles. Marietta Macomber called this morning

Capt Coy sailed for Japan. to sell arms of the Japs made by the California C.

Oct 7 Saturday. Rained all the forenoon, but held up early in afternoon, and was clear at sunset. At home all day and evening. Giles over to the store and then over to Bayliss's shop.

Oct 8. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. Went down to Bay View in the morning, and staid until about 4.30 in afternoon. got home about six O'clock and found Rebecca and Susie Coy there. also Sarah and Ronald. Mr + Mrs Bayliss came down to Bay View and had lunch with us in the kitchen. John Cox and Helen were there and we all came home together and later called on Mother. Both at home in the evening.

Walked over to Bay View from the Ferry. Giles came in Ailsa's phaeton and little girls

1911.

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 24, 1896

Oct 9. Monday. Beautiful day. At home in morning. Went up street in afternoon to get things for Military Whist to take to Bay View. At home in evening, making slates and cards and putting in the ribbons. Giles was over to Bayliss shop.

Oct 10. Tuesday. Another fine day. Went to Bay View for the day. Walldon Baylis took me and all my luggage down. Susie Cory went with me. We were loaded with coal, wood, and provisions for the dinner. Two seated carriage and it was full. had my Military Whist card down for the day Mr Sutherland came to dinner with us. got home at night about six O'clock with another load. At home in evening. Giles over to Baylis shop.

Oct 11. Wednesday. Inclined to be a little foggy in the early morning, but the sun came out after a while and clouded up again and so it was all day cloudy and sun. quite warm. At home in the morning. Went down to Reynolds the plumber to get the cover to a milk can soldered in afternoon, went from there to Susie Cory's and gave her the milk can and got a jar from her that belonged to the store. At home in the evening. Giles at home part of the evening and part over to shop.

1911. SUNDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1896

Oct 12. Thursday. Columbus Day. Pleasant and warm through the day. had a wind squall in the early part of evening, and at bed time the stars were out again and wind gone. Went to Bay View in afternoon mother Sarah Ronald, Giles and myself went out in a carriage to the cottage. All at home in the evening.

Oct 13. Friday. Beautiful day and not a cloud in the sky but not quite as warm as yesterday. At home all day and evening. Giles home most of evening went over to shop a little while.

Oct 14. Saturday. Pleasant and a little fallish feeling in the air in morning. warmer in afternoon. At home all day and evening. Giles over to store and shop in evening.

Oct 15. Sunday. The day began with cloudy weather. At Church time the sun was out for a little while. I went to church alone. it began to rain about twenty minutes before the service closed and rained hard. I got home between the showers and didn't get wet but a little. had no umbrella and no money, so borrowed 5 cts of Mrs Cobb and went home in the car. At home rest of day Sarah and Ronald did not come down. Ronald had a cold. John and Anna called in the evening. also Charles Mary and Laurence on their way home from Johns it was star light when John went home, but it clouded up again and rained some in the night. we were going to Bay View in afternoon but gave it up on account of the rain. We are to meet Will Alden there.

Oct 16. Monday. Rained some in the early morning. cleared and sun came out about noon for a short time. it clouded up again and seemed foggy rest of day and evening. made out to dry clothes by drying partly out-of doors and partly in the house. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Oct 17. Tuesday. Cloudy all day and misty but not any rain. At home all day except a little while that I went up to church to carry cake for the dutch supper in the afternoon. came right home again and was at home in the evening. Giles over calling on John Bayles a little while in evening. John a little under the weather.

Oct 18. Wednesday. Unsettled weather still prevails. cloudy with a few sprinkles of rain now and then. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Oct 19. Thursday. Weather still holds the same. At home in the morning. Went up to the church to attend a committee meeting this afternoon. At home in the evening. Giles went over to call on John Bayles a little while in the evening. was at home most of evening

Oct 20. Friday. Weather still unsettled. At home in morning Went to Hathaway's in afternoon with Mrs Bayles. Spent the evening with Giles at Lizzie Swifts playing high five Giles got 3 games. Thatcher 1.

Oct-21. Saturday. Weather still unsettled. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Oct-22. Sunday. Weather remains still unsettled with showers now and then with fog at times mild still to the east. At home all day and evening was not out of the house all day. Sarah and Ronald were not down as Ronald was sick with a cold. John and Cora called in the evening. Giles went for a walk in the afternoon with John Bayles they called on Susie Cory while they were out. Giles at home in the evening.

Oct-23. Monday. Unsettled weather in the morning. clearing in the afternoon. At home in morning. Went to Mrs Sutherland's in afternoon to play Military Whist. At home in the evening. Giles at home in evening. Susie Cory called in evening. Rebecca called this afternoon.

Oct-24. Tuesday. Fine day with wind to the West. At home in the morning. Went down to Bay View in afternoon with Giles. we walked from and to the car. Will Alden went with us to see about the addition. got home about half past five. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening with Susie Cory it being the first time she had been since her sickness last winter. Giles went to the meeting with us. Rebecca called after supper.

Oct 25. Wednesday. Fine day and a little cooler. At home all day and evening. Giles ran to shop in evening. Worked on aprons all day for the sale.

Oct 26. Thursday. Cloudy and foggy in the early morning, but sun came out early and it was pleasant all day. At home in the morning. Went up to the church in afternoon and worked on pink quilt for Mrs Knowles and staid to the supper. Giles at home to supper.

Oct 27. (Friday) The day began as yesterday, and sun came out warm but clouded up again in afternoon. At home in morning. Went to call on Mrs Denham with Susie Cory in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles ran to shop in evening. Dr Swift died today.

Oct 28. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles ran to shop in evening. Capt Cory arrived down the river this morning. 22 days from Fayal.
(Capt Cory arrived)

Oct 29. Sunday. Pleasant and a little cooler. At home in morning. Went down to Bay View after dinner and fixed up the cottage for the winter, got home about 5.30 and found Sarah and Ronald and Charles Kilburn there. Anna and Helen called before we got home. At home in the evening except a little while we went down to the Cory's to call. Andrew was up to call this forenoon and Giles went down to the schooner with him. He brought me a piece for a bedroom cover, and brought us a chair from the islands for the cottage.

Oct 30. Monday. Pleasant. At home all the morning Went down to Lizzie Swifts in afternoon to a whist for our aprons both at the fair. At home in the evening. Giles was to shop in evening.

Oct 31. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Mr + Mrs Bayliss were over in evening and we played five hundred, three games. John B got 2 games. Giles 1.

Nov 1. Wednesday. Rainy. At ~~Odd Fellows~~ Town Hall all day. in the morning we were decorating the hall and booths. In the afternoon the Fair opened at 3 Oclock. Supper from 5-30 to 7. Staid up to supper with Giles, and we came home about 10 Oclock Made a good sale of aprons. Wind changed to North West-ward night and the rain ceased for a while again and then clouded up again and weather was raining.

Nov 2. Thursday. Fine day and colder. had a snow squall about 3 O'clock in afternoon cleared up fine afterward and the evening was nice. At home in the morning. Went up to Odd Fellows Hall in afternoon to the Fair. got supper up there and staid until the Fair was over in evening. Giles was at home to supper. he went to a Prairie concert in the big hall same night and came into the Fair afterwards with Mr & Mrs Bayliss and she bought an apron of me. we made $67.00 at our booth.

1911. FRIDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1896

Nov 3. Friday. Pleasant and quite cool. At home all day and evening. Andrew and Susie came up and spent the evening with us. We played high five 3 games. Giles got 2 and Andrew 1.

Nov 4. Saturday. Pleasant and a little warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles over to stop in evening.

Nov 5. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. Did not go to church. Went out to walk in afternoon with Giles and went to call on Capt Cory but did not find them at home. Capt " called on us this evening, left Susie at home with Casilda Sarah and Ronald dam. Charles K and Lawrence called while we were at walk. John, Anna, and Helen were in to call this evening.

Nov 6. Monday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went to Mrs Coe's in afternoon to play military whist. At home in evening. Giles went to Boston with Capt Cory for the day. got home a little after eight in evening.

Nov 7. Tuesday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Helen Killam up this afternoon teaching me to make a daisy chain. alone in evening. Giles gone to a Council meeting with Capt Cory and Capt Anthony.

Mrs Vanderbilt died

Nov 8. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Helen was up a little while in the afternoon working on bead chain. Giles over to shop in evening.

Nov 9. Thursday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went up to the church in afternoon to meeting of the circle staid to supper. Had a meeting of the Harmony Club after supper to see if the members would pay the 65 dollars still owing by pledges of 3.25 a piece. but the majority thought best to play whist for the money so that goes. Giles came home to supper and was at home when I came in evening.

Nov 10. Friday. Rainy morning. Sun came out about noon and rest of the day was pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Nov 11. Saturday. Pleasant and warm. At home in morning Went to Mrs John Wings funeral in afternoon with Giles. At home in evening. Called on Mrs Sweet nee Ella Casnell on way home from funeral. At home in evening. Andrew & Susie called in evening. Giles at home in evening.

Nov 12. Sunday. Pleasant but windy. Sarah and Donald down. did not go to church. At home all day. Anna and Helen called in evening. Giles at home in eve.

Kate Sylvia left.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 1, 1896

Nov 13. Monday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Nov 14. Tuesday. Pleasant through the day, clouded up toward night and rained late in the evening. At home in morning and afternoon. went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. carried the petition of Herbert Wing to Mrs Austin. Mr & Mrs Wing were elected and two others. Mr & Mrs F Davis were refused. Giles staid at home to keep house for me. John Bayles was over to call on him a little while. Two candidates were initiated.

Mrs Russell called this afternoon. Mr Hathaway a carpenter fell from the roof of Miss Swift's house this afternoon.

Nov 15. Wednesday. Rainy early in the morning cleared about nine O'clock in forenoon and pleasant rest of the day. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening. Susie Coy called in afternoon to learn head chain

Nov 16. Thursday. Pleasant but windy. Went up to Dr Macy in the morning in the afternoon went out calling with Mrs Bayles. called on Mrs L Smith. Mrs Schofield Mrs Emery and Mrs Sylvia. At home in the evening Giles over to shop in evening. Rained in the evening and night.

Nov 17. Friday. Rainy morning. cleared about noon. pleasant rest of day. At home morning and afternoon. went over to Bayles's in evening to play 500. played 3 games. Giles got 1 game and John 2. Susie up in afternoon to work on head chain.

Nov 18. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles over to store and shop in evening. Ladies Aid had a cake sale at Chadwicks Store made $15.38

Nov 19. Sunday. Pleasant. Did not go to church in morning went out to Maxwells in afternoon and got home about six O'clock. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles K called before we got home. John, Cora and Anna called in the evening.

Nov 20. Monday. Pleasant in the morning. a little showery in afternoon. rained in evening hard. went to Military Whist in afternoon at Susie Bennetts. at home in morning and evening. Mr & Mrs Bayles over in evening. we played 500 and Giles got both games. Had new rug for dining room this afternoon. Hattie Thompson over for a call. she came just before dinner and left with Giles about 3 O'clock.

Worthy Matron of Eastern Star Chapter entertained.

Nov 21. Tuesday. Cloudy in forenoon. clear in afternoon and evening starlight. went up street this afternoon got new scrim curtains for dining room. at home in morning and evening. Giles over to shop a little while in evening.

Nov 22. Wednesday. Pleasant. at home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. The Bayles family over to the Barclay supper, so nothing doing at the shop.

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 3, 1896

Nov 23. Thuesday. Pleasant. at Dr Macy's in the morning for a while, after that went into the Star Store and got new curtains for sleeping room. Toward night went up to the church with cake for the supper. came right home again and got supper at home. At home in the evening Giles over to shop in evening.

Nov 24. Friday. Rainy day all day and evening. At home all day. went over to play 500 with the Bayliss's in evening. John got 1 game, Giles got 3.

Nov 25. Saturday. Pleasant and a little colder. At home all day and evening. Susie Coy up to call in evening. after she went Giles went over to the store and to the shop.

Nov 26. Sunday. Pleasant. a little chilly and a little windy. At home all day and evening. Giles went down to Bay View about noon with John Bayliss was back to dinner at four O'clock. Sarah and Ronald down. John and Cora called in evening

Nov 27. Monday. Pleasant. fine day and warm. At home all day and evening. Mrs Russell and Mrs Lawrence called in afternoon. Giles over to the shop in evening

Mrs Williston died this morning

Nov 28. Tuesday. Snowy morning and cloudy all forenoon. began to rain about 2 O'clock in afternoon. At home in morning. went to Hathaway theatre in afternoon with Mrs Bayliss. At home in evening. Giles over to shop in evening

1911. WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 4, 1896

Nov 29. Wednesday. Pleasant. Went up to the bank in morning to draw 80 dollars for Mr Crowell from Harmony Club money. At home in afternoon. Clifford Bayliss and wife were over to spend the evening with us. we played whist. Giles had 28 points and Clifford 7.

Thursday.

Nov 30. Pleasant. A fine day for Thanksgiving day. At home all day and evening. We ate our turkey dinner alone Sarah and Ronald and Charles R came down after dinner and spent the afternoon and part of the evening. Charles Kilburn and wife and Laurence called toward night. John and Cora called in evening. Giles at home in evening

Dec 1. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Mr and Mrs John Bayliss were over to spend the evening we played 500. Giles got the first game. the second game wasn't finished.

Dec 2. Saturday. Pleasant but inclined to be cloudy. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Dec 3. Sunday. Pleasant and chilly. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down. I walked up a little way with them at night and took sheepie with me. Charles and John did not come or any of their family. Giles went to a lecture at N Bedford Theatre in afternoon with John. Bayliss was at home in evening.

1911.

THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1896

Dec 4. Monday. Began to snow about eight O'clock in the morning and kept it up until noon when it stopped and didn't snow any more. cleared in the evening and was cold. The Military Whist folks met with me all were here except Mrs Michaud. Mrs Bayliss substituted for her. At home in the evening. Giles over to Shop in evening repairing rattan chair that he brought from Bay View.

Dec 5. Tuesday. Pleasant and cold. the thermometer at eight O'clock was 17 above Zero in morning. At home all day and evening. Giles went to Committee meeting with Capt Anthony in evening. Helen Kilton called this afternoon. Miss Macomber called to sell some handkerchiefs and her other kind of goods

Dec 6. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home in morning and afternoon. Went to Visitation meeting of Eastern Star in the evening with Giles and Susie Cory. Herbert Wing and wife were initiated into the order. Susie Cory was up to call in afternoon.

Dec 7 Thursday. Pleasant and warm. At home in morning Went up to the church in afternoon to meeting of Ladies Aid. did not stay to the supper. Went over to Bayliss's in evening to play 500. Giles got 2 games and John 1.

1911. FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1896

Dec 8. Friday. Pleasant and warm. At home in morning all day and evening. Went up to call on Sarah this afternoon and walked down street with her and Ronald coming home. Ronald was to have new school shoes. Sarah gave me some pieces for patch work.

Dec 9. Saturday. Pleasant until about 2 O'clock when it began to rain a little and remained damp and rather drizzly rest of day. At home all day and evening Giles went to shop in evening.

Dec 10. Sunday. Pleasant and warm as spring weather. At home all day and evening. Giles went out to see Hattie in the forenoon, went alone because there was trouble reported and Giles wanted to see them alone so I staid at home. He came back to dinner and went to the lecture at the Theatre with John Bayliss. Sarah and Ronald down. John and Cora called in the evening.

Dec 11. Monday. Pleasant about the same as yesterday. At home all day and evening. Giles went to shop in evening. Called on Susie Coy this afternoon and found her at home. called on Lizzie Swift but did not find her at home.

Dec 12. Tuesday. Foggy in the morning but cleared by noon pleasant rest of day. At home all day and evening Giles went to shop in evening.

Dec 13. Wednesday. Foggy and wet all day, but no rain cleared just at night and was colder. Went down to call on Susie at that time to see if she was going to recitation at Dartmouth chapter with me. we went and had a pleasant evening. at home rest of the day. Giles at town in the evening.

Dec 14. Thursday. Pleasant. At home in morning and finished putting strips of tumbler quilt together. Went up town in afternoon to do some shopping. at home in evening. Susie Coy called in evening and also Mr Bayliss. after Susie went Clement over to the shop for rest of evening.

Dec 15. Friday. Rainy day all day. At home all day and evening. Giles over to the shop in evening.

Dec 16. Saturday. Unsettled weather with a little rain and drizzle now and then. At home all day and evening. Giles over to the shop in evening. Robert Coy broke his arm this afternoon

Dec 17. Sunday. Cloudy and threatening weather all day no rain. At home all day and evening. Giles went out for a walk in afternoon with John Bayliss and they called on Robert Coy to see how he was getting along. John Coy and Anna called in evening. Sarah and Ronald did not come down on account of weather.

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1896

Dec 18. Monday. Pleasant and colder. At home in morning Went to play Military whist with Mr Merchant in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles and I over to Mrs Baylies in evening. played five hundred 5 games Giles got 4 and John 1

Dec 19. Tuesday. Pleasant and a little chilly. Went up street in morning and afternoon. Went down to the Parisian factory show room in evening with Mr & Mrs Baylies

Dec 20. Wednesday. Pleasant and weather the same as last few days. At home all day and evening. Susie Cory up to call in evening. The Oranges came today sent by Capt Andrew from Jacksonville Florida. also some Grape Fruit.

Dec 21. Thursday. Cloudy in the early morning, cleared before 10 O'clock and pleasant rest of day. Went up street in the morning shopping. Went up to the church in afternoon to tie a quilt for Mrs Keith Superintendent of Schools. staid up to the supper and got home a little before 8 O'clock, and then went over to play 500 with Mr & Mrs Baylies. Giles got 3 games and John 1. Giles ate supper at home. with mother

Dec 22. Friday Cloudy in the early morning. rained a little about one O'clock then held up and started in again in evening, and rained all night At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening. rain.

MONDAY, NOVEMBER 9, 1896

Dec 23. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening a little colder today than yesterday. Giles over to the shop in evening.

Dec 24. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Giles went to lecture with John Bayliss in afternoon at the Theatre. John, Cora and Butler were up to call in evening. I went down to Susie Coy's to carry her a Christmas present - and to Lizzie Swift's in the evening; to carry her and Lothie a present. Giles at home in evening.

Dec 25. Monday. A beautiful day and warm almost like a spring day. Giles and I went out to Minerva's to dinner all the family were there except C Thompson. Sarah came down to keep house for me. we got back to the house about 5 O'l clock. John, Helen and Anna were in this morning with present for Mother, Sarah and myself. Charles K was in to bring presents for the same. At home in the evening both at home

Dec 26. Tuesday. Cloudy in the morning cleared before noon and clouded up again toward night. At home in the morning and afternoon. Went to Eastern Star meeting in evening. Election of officers and initiation. left Giles to keep house, but he went to Brooks about with John Bayliss, but was at home when I got there

Capt Coy left Jacksonville for home

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 10, 1896

Dec 27. Wednesday. Rainy day, cleared at night and was colder. At home all day and evening. Mr & Mrs Bayles were over in the evening, we played five hundred five games. Giles got 3 and Mr Bayles 2. Mr Keith called this morning for his quilt and gave me a check for $3.10. the quilt was $2.79

Dec 28. Thursday. Pleasant but colder and very windy. At home in the morning. Went to Carrie Taylors in the afternoon to a reception given for Mrs Wright. At home in evening. Giles was to shop in evening.

Dec 29. Friday. Pleasant. not as cold and not as windy. At home all day, and evening went to Hathaways Theatre with Giles and Mr & Mrs Bayles the play was "Forty minutes from Broadway". Mrs Russell called this afternoon and Mrs Smith, E B Smiths mother from Dartmouth. Mrs Will Fred Allen called this morning.

Dec 30. Saturday. Pleasant and a little colder than yesterday. At home all day and evening. Giles was to store and shop in evening.

Dec 31. Sunday. Snowed until toward noon when it began to rain, and rained more or less until toward night cleared in the night. We were at home all day and evening. No callers. Sarah and Ronald did not come down.

Jan 1. Monday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went to Mrs Wilbore in afternoon to play military whist. Went down to call on Susie Coy in evening. Got back before nine O'clock and found Charlie Joseph with Giles. he was there when I went out. No other callers.

Capt Coy arrived at Delaware Breakwater semi-night

Jan 2. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went over to call on Eliza Wood in afternoon. Went over to Mrs Baylies in evening to play 500. played 5 games John got 3, and Giles 2.

Jan 3. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Mrs Wright called in afternoon to get apron pattern Giles over to shop in evening, but got home early.

Jan 4. Thursday. Snowed all day and in the evening. At home in morning. Went up to the church in afternoon to get ready for supper in evening was chairman of supper. Got home about 8-30 in evening. then Giles went over to shop. he took supper with mother.

Mrs Swift fell and broke her ankle.

Jan 5. Friday. Snowed until about 2 Oclock in afternoon then it cleared and was colder. At home all day and evening. Giles went to New Bedford Theatre with John Baylies to see Madam Sherry played in evening.

Jan 6. Saturday. Pleasant and cold. 6 degrees above zero. At home all day and evening with the exception of calling on Sus in afternoon. Mother 86 years old today. Giles over to store and shop in eve.

Capt Coy of H Block Island visited.

Capt Coey arrived in port this afternoon.

Jan 7. Sunday. Snowed some in morning. cleared up toward noon time. Sarah and Ronald down. Rebecca called in afternoon and Sarah and Ronald went home with her. she is taking care of a Mrs Harris corner of Locust and Howard st. John and Anna called in evening also Capt Coey. he arrived in port about 4-30 this afternoon from Jacksonville Florida. At home all day and evening. Giles at home all day and evening.

Jan 8. Monday. Pleasant and cold, cleaned kitchen closet this morning. Called on Mrs Vinal in afternoon at home in evening. Giles out to shops in evening.

Jan 9. Tuesday. Snowed in the early part of morning cleared just before noon. Pleasant rest of day. at home afternoon and evening. Susie Coey and Robert came up to spend the evening with me Giles went to Brooks Club Lecture with Capt Coey Mr Baylies and Edward in evening.

Jan 10. Wednesday. Pleasant and cold At home morning and afternoon. Went to Hathaways Theatre with Giles and Mr & Mrs Baylies in the evening.

Jan 11. Thursday. Pleasant and cold. the weather about the same as yesterday. At home morning and afternoon and evening. went over to Baylies played fifty hundred. Giles got 3 games John 2.

Capt Cory brought Gunnison down this far near the end

Jan 12. Friday. Snowed until towards night, when it cleared. Stayed at home morning and afternoon went down to Capt Corys in evening. Charlie and Lizzie came in while we were there and we played six handed high five. The women got one game and the men 2 games

Jan 13. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Capt Cory and Susie came up a little while in evening. and we played high five three games and Capt Cory got them all. After they left Giles went over to shop, came home and found the water pipe in cellar froze, so turned to and made a fire in cellar stove and we got to bed a little after 12 O'clock.

Jan 14. Sunday. Pleasant, At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald did not come down. She had some trouble with water pipes so had to stay at home Charles and Mary called in afternoon, and brought mother a box of candy. Rebecca called in afternoon There were no callers in the evening

Jan 15. Monday. Snowed in the early part of day cleared and rained some, which made the walking very icy the Military which crowd did not meet on account of the weather and walking. it cleared in the early part of the afternoon and was pleasant rest of day. at home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 14, 1896

Jan 16. Tuesday. Pleasant and cold. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. No callers. Capt Coy came up for his pipe and only staid a little while.

Jan 17. Wednesday. Pleasant all day until toward night when it clouded up and began to snow about 7-30 in the evening. At home all day. Went to Installation of Officers at New Bedford Chapter O.E.S. in evening with Giles and Capt Coy and Susie.

Warmer

Jan 18. Thursday. Inclined to be cloudy in the morning but cleared up before noon. At home in the morning went up to the church in afternoon to carry cake for the supper, and staid to the circle meeting. At home in evening and Giles at home in evening. Shop not open.

Warm

Jan 19. Friday Rainy day but cleared in the evening At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. nothing doing over to the shop

Jan 20. Saturday Pleasant and a little colder. At home all day and evening. Giles over to store and to the shop in evening.

Jan 21. Sunday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home all day and evening. Giles went up to Capt Browns vessell in the morning with Capt Coy, John & Clifford Bayliss. brought Capt Brown down to dinner with him. Sarah & Donald down. John Emery called in afternoon, also Rebecca. John and Cora called in evening.

1912. SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 15, 1896

Jan 22. Monday. Pleasant during the day, clouded up toward night and snowed a little in the evening. Giles and myself went to the Caledonian Concert with Mr & Mrs Baylies. it was the night for the Harmony Club to meet and I forgot all about it, so had to apologize for my conduct. Florence Potter came to work.

Jan 23. Tuesday. Rain in the early morning. cleared up by noon and was pleasant rest of day. At home all day and evening. Giles went to Brooks Club Lecture in evening with J Baylies. Mrs Russell called in the afternoon.

Jan 24. Wednesday. Pleasant. at home in morning. Giles and I went with Capt Coy and Susie to a Matinee at N B Theatre in afternoon. Mutt & Jeff. We were out to spend the evening with Mr & Mrs Baylies. Capt Coy and Susie were there to supper and we were invited for the evening also the Swifts. we played Rummey.

Jan 25. Thursday. Pleasant and cold. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Addie Swifts in evening to a surprise party. and I got the second prize 6 small plates.

Jan 26. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in the evening nothing doing. Mrs Smith was over and spent the afternoon with mother. E B Smiths mother

Jan 27. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles was to store and shop in evening.

Jan 28. Sunday. Pleasant and quite cold. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Ronald not down it was too cold for them. Giles and John Bagley went to N Bedford Theatre to a Lecture. John and Cora called in the evening. Giles at home in evening. Rebecca called in afternoon.

Jan 29. Monday. Snowed all day long and some in the evening. Went to Mrs Davis's house to play whist she had two tables and only had six of the regular players. Mrs Harry Coe and Mrs Tripp were the substitutes. Mrs Cobb, Mrs Bennett Mrs Sutherland, Mrs Merchand, Mrs Wilbur and Mrs Taylor were absent on account of the weather. I was at home in the evening. Giles was at home in eve

Jan 30. Tuesday. Pleasant and quite cold. snowed some in the morning, cleared in the afternoon. Capt Coy and I were up in the ~~afternoon~~ and we played high five for a while, then we played 63. Capt Coy and myself were most successful in winning.

Jan 31. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening. we played Rummey a while in evening and he won.

Feb 1st. Thursday. Pleasant. cold. At home in morning. Went up to the church in afternoon to carry cake and to help on the quilt. did not stay to the supper. the supper this time was just for the workers and their husbands. just a social time for the few. At home in the evening. Giles over to the shop in evening. Social had a cake sale at Chadwicks

Cake Sale at Chadwicks Bought new Navy blue silk and other things this afternoon

Feb 2. Friday. Pleasant. not quite as cold as yesterday. At home in the morning and most of afternoon. Mrs Smith was over and spent most of afternoon with mother. I went down to Susie Coy's about four O'clock and staid to supper and spent the evening. Thatcher and Lizzie were there to supper and for the evening. we played high five and 63 the ladies were even winners with the men.

Feb 3. Saturday. Pleasant and not very cold through the day. At home all day and evening. Giles over to store and shop in the evening.

Feb 4. Sunday. Pleasant and colder. At home all day and evening. Giles went to the lecture at the Theatre with John Bayles. the lecture was on the Passion Play. Sarah and R moved down. Rebecca called in afternoon. Johns family did not come up they had colds

Feb 5. Monday. Pleasant not very cold. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Hathaways in evening with Giles, Thatcher and Lizzie to Merchant of Venice.

Feb 6. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles went to Brooks Club Lecture with John, Clifford and Andrew. after the lecture he and Andrew went into the Council meeting.

Feb 7. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles went to Boston with Andrew and Capt Avery this morning, got home about 7 Oclock and was at home in evening. he brought me a silver belt pin from Boston. quite a cold day.

Feb 8. Thursday. Pleasant. At home in morning. went up street shopping for mother. got her a black dress skirt black belt. Giles went to visitation and inspection at the Commandery with Andrew and Avery in evening I went down to call on Susie in evening. quite cold.

Feb 9. Friday. Pleasant. the weather about the same as yesterday. At home all day and evening. Mrs James from Steigen Dudgeon Co came down this afternoon and fitted the new black dress skirt for mother, and took it up to the store with her. it will be sent back the first of the week all done. Giles at home in evening.

Feb 10. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles went to store and shops in evening

Feb 11. Sunday Pleasant and cold. At home all day and evening Giles at home all day and evening. Helen & Anna called in afternoon John and Cora called in the evening. Sarah and Ronald both down Too cold

Feb 12. Monday. Pleasant and quite cold. At home in the morning. Went to Carrie Taylors in the afternoon to play Military whist. Went down to Capt Cory's in evening. Rebecca and Hattie were to dinner with us today. Rebecca went home this afternoon. Mrs Harris that she was with died yesterday

Feb 13. Tuesday. At home in the morning. went up to call on Mrs Snell in afternoon found her doing well. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. went alone. first meeting with new officers. we had a Valentine party after the meeting. played whist, hunted for hearts and had fruit punch and fancy crackers the chapter room was decorated from one chandelier to the other with hearts of red ribbons in different sizes.

Pleasant and warmer

Feb 14. Wednesday. Pleasant and warmer. At home in morning. went up street with Lizzie Emery in afternoon to get prizes for a party at Capt Cory's on Friday evening. paid for mothers new skirt this afternoon. At home in evening. Giles went to the chapter meeting with Capt Cory in evening.

Feb 15. Thursday. At home in morning. Went up to church in afternoon to work on quilt, came home to supper. Giles went out to Padanaram to Yacht Club supper with John Douglas, got home about 9-30. First supper of Ladies Aid on new rule third Thursday in each month.

Feb 16. Friday. Snowed all morning, but held up about noon At home morning and afternoon. Went to a surprise party at Andrew Coxes in evening. it was star light when we came home. began to grow cold toward night.

Feb 17. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles was to shop and alone in evening. Capt Coy called while he was out brought up a rolling pin for John Bayles to repair. as he went over to shop and met Giles there. very much warmer.

Feb 18. Sunday. Pleasant and warm almost like spring on hills but bad walking. went to church in the morning with Giles to the jubilee service. the church was decorated with flags, the organ trimmed with green and palms in the chancel. At home rest of day and evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles Kilburn called toward night. John and his family did not come up were busy getting ready to move.

Feb 19. Monday. Pleasant and warm. At home through the day. Went to reception at the church in evening Giles and I stood in line to receive, and stood on the platform when the notes were burned and a flash light picture taken. Mr Perkins was there and spoke to us. Mr Conklin could not come as he had a previous engagement. Mr Howes was called to Lowell by the sickness of his wifes mother so could not be there

Jubilee reception at the church notes burned & flash light picture taken

Feb 20. Tuesday. Pleasant and comfortable. At home morning and afternoon. Went to Ladies night at Eureka lodge in evening. they had a music entertainment dancing, whist and a collation. had the Harvard Quartette for music and an orchestra. went to see Mrs Wells in afternoon about new silk dress

Thunder and lightning in night.

Feb 21. Wednesday. Cloudy all day and began to rain a little toward night and between 6 and 7 in evening set in to rain very hard and rained all night. Giles went ~~day~~ to Boston with Capt Cory, John Bayliss, and Thatcher Swift they all went to the New England Hardware exhibition in Mechanics Hall. went to see the Pink Lady at the theatre in afternoon and got home a little after eight in evening. At home all day and evening

John Killam moved into the house next south to them with the Paine family.

Feb 22. Thursday. Sun shone part of the time and was squally other times with a very good gale. the elevator blew off of Sylvia's barn in morning the wind did lots of damage to shipping and on land every where suffered. blew off some of the new shutters on Bay View house. we went to a surprise party in evening at Mrs H. A. L. Woodcocks. Capt Corey's vessell broke away but was not damaged.

Feb 23. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles ~~stayed home~~ ~~day~~ in evening. Mr & Mrs Bayliss were over and we played high five until about 9.30 they came over to see about getting the picture to give to John Emery. he only stayed a short time

Feb 24. Saturday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day and evening. Giles went to shop in evening and to store.

Feb 25. Sunday. Pleasant and warm like spring. At home all day. did not go to church. Ronald came down alone. Sarah had sore throat. I took Ronald home in evening. Charles and Mary were down about noon to call. Giles went down to Bay View with John & Clifford Bayliss and Capt. Cory.

Feb 26. Monday. Cloudy and threatening all day. began to rain about 8-30 in evening and poured all night. At home morning and afternoon. Went over to John Emerys in evening to surprise him it being his birthday. his wife gave the party. they all met with us. I took booby prize, a handkerchief. it poured when we came home. I had the Whitlay whist crowd in afternoon every member was present so had two parties in one day.

Thunder and lightning in night. not very much of it.

Feb 27. Tuesday. Pleasant and colder but not severe. Went up street in morning and again in afternoon for patterns and things for new blue silk dress and went to see Mrs Wells both times. At home in the evening. We did not go to Eastern Star meeting. both of us were tired and indisposed.

Feb 28. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home in morning and most of afternoon went down to Lyon Whites in afternoon for candy to carry to party and called on Susie Cory but did not find her at home. Went to party in evening at Lizzie Smiths. we did not think they seemed much surprised. a little colder than yesterday.

Feb 29. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening. Shop not open. did not go up to the church in afternoon to meeting, and did not go up to the supper both were tired and indisposed.

March 1. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Susie Coy called in afternoon. Capt Coy was up in evening and invited Giles to go to Eureka lodge meeting with him. they went but ended up at the Moving pictures

March 2. Saturday. Pleasant and cold in the morning, warmer in middle part of day and was cold and misty toward night. Capt Coy and Susie were up in evening to call a little while. after they went Giles went over to the shop with the dish drainer to be mended.

Called on Lizzie Sorge this PM and called on Mrs Russell and Mrs Lawrence sent to Mrs Kane to answer a call

March 3. Sunday. Pleasant and a little chilly in morning grew warmer in middle of day and quite cold at night. Sarah and Ronald down. no other callers belonging to the family Went to church alone in morning. went for a stroll with Sheppe after dinner to see Anthony's new house at the head of Bedford St. Sarah Kane called in afternoon with Rosa Gonsalves or De Jesus, and I visited her At home in the evening. Giles at home.

March 4. Monday. Pleasant and chilly. At home in morning. went up to the Nashawena Mills in afternoon with Mrs Lawrence and bought 15 yds white poplin and grey and black silk for waists paid 2.00 do at home in evening Giles and I played cribbage with Andrew Coy. Susie stood a little while with the morning strain till 10 o'c

March 5. Tuesday. Pleasant- ~~mostly~~ snowed during the night and early morning. cleared about 9 O'clock. then I went up to try on dress at Mrs Wells and we went up street together to get trimmings for dress. At home in afternoon and evening. Andrew and Susie came up and the two men went to Brooks Club lecture. Susie staid a little while with me. Mr Hemi called in evening.

Mar 6. Wednesday. It snowed by spells all day and evening didn't collect very much during the day, snowed more in nave night. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening painting chairs. Susie went to a funeral today her uncle Gabedee Davis. Andrew went with her. Mr Hemi called this afternoon and saw Giles after dinner.

Mar 7. Thursday. I rolled to be rainy in the early part of the day cleared by noon time and remained pleasant nearly day. At home morning and afternoon. Went down to call on the Coy's in evening with Giles.

Mar 8. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. we had a surprise party in evening. John Bayles invited us over to his house, and before we could get there they were all at our door. Mrs Crowell called in evening to solicit money for a supper.

Mar 9. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day, went up street in the evening to get prize for a party to go to Smiths went with Mrs Emery.

1912

WEDNESDAY, NOVEMBER 25, 1896

Mar 10. Sunday. Pleasant but quite chilly. Went to church in morning. at home rest of day. a mister Morton preached. Sarah and Ruth dined down. John & Cora called in the evening. Giles and John Bayliss went for a walk after dinner. Florence Potter went left tonight with us about 5 PM

Mar 11. Monday. Pleasant. nice comfortable day. At home in morning. went to Mrs Bennetts in afternoon to play military whist. at home in the evening. Giles went to shop in evening. Rosa DeJesus came to work

Mrs Smith sent word of Hannah's mother's death

Mar 12. Tuesday. Rained gently most of the day. held up towards night and was cloudy. At home in morning. went to Mrs Wells in afternoon to try on dress. at home in evening. Giles and I started over hills and part down on bike file it took all the evening so he did not get over to the shop.

Mar 13. Wednesday. Rainy day cleared off in evening. At home morning and afternoon. spent the evening with Mr & Mrs Clifford Bayliss. finished two pair cushions for Bay View house.

Mar 14. Thursday. Pleasant and very comfortable. At home in morning. went up to the church in afternoon to work on quilt and staid to the supper with Giles at home in evening. Andrew & Susie came up to call after they went home Giles went over to the shop.

March 15. Friday. A very rainy and windy day. the wind blew like a gale at times and did much damage all over the city. commenced to rain about 11 Oclock in forenoon. I went to Mrs Wells to try on dress in morning. at home in afternoon. went to a surprise party at Mrs Smithis on Fourth St in evening. we had to go in the car to the house it rained so. it was comfatable coming home. Giles got first prize pajamas.

March 16. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day. in the evening went up street with Lizzie Emery to get prizes for whist at J Baylies. No callers except Mrs Emery in afternoon.

March 17. Sunday. Pleasant. At home in morning. went down to Bay View in afternoon to the cottage. at home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Capt Coy called in the morning and Giles went out with him got back and had dinner and went to Bay View.

Wallace Baylies birthday. 26 years.

Mar 18. Monday. Cloudy in the early morning and foggy. cleared before noon, and remained pleasant most of day. At home in afternoon, went out in morning to get candy for party and called on Susie Coy Went to surprise party at John Baylies in evening. got the first prize ice cream glasses. Charlie Joseph called after supper.

Mar 19. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home in morning. went to Mrs Wells in afternoon to try on dress. Went to Mission supper at the church in evening sat at table with Carrie Sayer. several of Fourth St folks were there. Giles went to Brooks Club in evening with John & Clifford Baylies.

1912. FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 27, 1896

March 20. Wednesday. Cloudy in the early morning but was pleasant long before noon and sun shone all day. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening. Not very well got a cold

March 21. Thursday. Snowed all day until toward night when it held up. At home all day and evening. Susie Coy came up in evening to call and to telephone about a girl. Giles went over to the shop after she went home.

March 22. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles down to shop in evening. Cold about the same Giles went shopping this afternoon and bought curtains for Bay View house dining room and for liver room.

March 23. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Susie Coy up in evening for a call. Giles at home in evening. shops not open Clifford was away. Dr Cushman called this afternoon.

March 24. Sunday. Snowed in the night and early morning then turned to rain and rained most of the day held up in evening. John + Anna came up in evening. Sarah and Donald did not come down on account of the weather. Dr Cushman called.

March 25. Monday. The sun shone early in the morning and at nine Oclock was cloudy and remained so until afternoon when the sun came out again we managed to get the clothes dry. Colder at night and all cleared off. Busy sewing on curtains all day. Susie Coy was up in evening a little while Giles went to shop before she came and brought home some piazza chairs he had painted green after she left he went over again. Cold is better

Mar 26. Tuesday. Rainy most of day. At home all day and evening. Did not go to the Eastern Star whist and meeting. Giles went to shop in evening. Cold much better

Mar 27. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening the Military Whist met with Mrs Chadwick. I did not go. was trying to save myself for Thursday Supper at the church. Susie Coy up in evening to call. Giles at home in evening. Shop not open

Mar 28. Thursday. Threatening weather in morning but it cleared up and was pleasant all day but was cloudy in evening. went up to the church in afternoon to get ready for the Supper. staid to the supper and Giles came up to supper. after supper he went out and met John Bayles and went to moving pictures with him and I came home in the car with some of the things. he went up to the church after the show after a grill and brought it home for me.

March 29. Friday. Rainy day. held up toward night after supper started in again with a light tempest just for a short time, when the rain held up some Susie Cory came up to see Giles to get some Mortgage papers, and made quite a call. after she went home at 9-30 Giles went out to the shop. At home all day and evening.

March 30. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening. shop not open Clifford away.

March 31. Sunday. Pleasant but windy. did not go to church in morning. went out to see Minerva. Sarah & Ronald down. John and Cora called in evening. Mrs Russell called in afternoon

April 1. Monday. Pleasant. ~~At~~ down to Cora's with hat in morning. went up street in afternoon, and met Cora and went to look at suits. bought a gray one. In the evening went to Parish meeting at the church. Rebecca's birthday

April 2. Tuesday. Pleasant in the early morning, clouded up and began to rain early in the forenoon and rained gently most of the day. We had quite a tempest in the evening. Giles went to Brooks Club lecture in evening with John Bayles. Went to see Mrs Wells in morning and brought home new blue silk dress. At home rest of the day and evening.

April 3. Wednesday. Pleasant and quite cool. Ronald was down to spend the day. I took him to the moving pictures in afternoon. Sarah came down in afternoon and Charles came down to supper with them. At home in evening. Susie Cory called in evening. bought some new kettles and brown bread tins after the show and Ronald bought his grandmother a bowl for easter present.

April 4. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day, went down to Susie Cory's in evening with Giles, John Bayliss, and Sheppe. only went for a short call, so was at home most of evening. and Giles was at home rest of evening.

April 5. Friday. The weather seemed inclined early in the morning, and we had a little rain, but it cleared by noon time. I went to a party at Lizzie Swift's in afternoon. and in the evening went to the church to good Friday service and sat with Mrs Richards.

April 6. Saturday. Very pleasant day and warm. Ronald was down for the day. in the afternoon we went to Bay View brought home the easy chair and blankets and spreads Ronald sat in the chair in the back of automobile. I sat with Smith and Giles on the step over to the car, then Ronald and myself came rest of way in the car, and Giles and Smith in automobile. Both at home in evening. Susie was up for a call

Capt Cory arrived at Isla Dominiquez cable gram Island

April 7. Sunday. Easter. Pleasant until toward night when it clouded up and the wind began to blow. Went to Rebecca's in forenoon, and was at home by 5-30. Both at home in the evening. it began to rain soon after seven Oclock. We went to Smith's with a horse and buggy, but came back in Electric Coupe and Car left the horse and buggy there. misty and colder.

April 8. Monday. Pleasant and quite cool. At home in morn. Went up to Susie Bennetts in afternoon to play Military whist. At home in the evening. Giles ran to shop.

April 9. Tuesday. Pleasant and cool. it clouded up toward night. At home in morning and afternoon. Went to the 17th Anniversary of Eastern Star in evening. had a whist and a dance. Giles went with me and Susie Coy.

April 10. Wednesday. Pleasant and cool. At home all day. and in evening went over to Mrs Baylies to play 5 00 Giles got 3 games John 2.

April 11. Thursday. Pleasant and cool about as yesterday. Went up street in morning. Went up to church in afternoon and tried a quilt for Sarah. staid to the supper. Giles came up to supper. came right home after supper and Susie came up to spend the evening. Giles went to the moving pictures after the supper with J. Baylies.

April 12. Friday. Cloudy in the early morning. cleared and sun came out fine. At home all day and evening. Giles ran to shop in evening. Susie came up for a while when she left Giles went over to shop. it began to rain in evening.

Saturday.

April 13. Cloudy and damp in morning. cleared in afternoon Went up street in morning and got dishes and chairs for the 19th went in to see Mrs Gray. Ronald came down after dinner. I went home with him toward night and staid the quilt. At home in evening. Giles ran to shop in morning.

Apr 14. Sunday. At home all day and evening. there was a scotch mist all day and a little rain in morning. we were going to Bay View but the weather kept us at home. Charles and Mary called just before noon. Sarah and Ronald came down at the usual time. Rebecca came down to call in afternoon. is at Allens on Foster St. John, Anna, and Helen were in to call in the evening Giles at home all day

Apr 15. Monday Another misty half raining day. At home most of day and evening. Went to see Mrs Parsons to have some corsels fitted late in afternoon. and went down to see Mrs Hillman after supper at home most of day. finished some curtains for Bay View House. Giles over to shop in evening.

Apr 16. Tuesday. The weather was divided today between clouds mist and sunshine. the sun shone by spells in forenoon and afternoon. We went down to Bay View in afternoon to get the house ready for painters. Was at home in morning and evening. Giles over to Shop in evening. Mrs Vinal called this afternoon. Cooler at night, warm through the day.

April 17. Wednesday. The weather remains unchanged. misty and raining all day and evening. At home in morning. Went down to call on Mrs Parsons in afternoon to get Mothers corsels and went down to call on Susie Cory, she was out. Then went to call on Lizzie Swift and she was out. called on her mother and then came home. At home in evening. Giles over to Shop in evening.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 3, 1896

April 18. Thursday. Mostly and rainy. At home in the morning. In the afternoon went up street to buy some dishes. went to the church to be there when the dishes and other things came. Came home to supper and went up again in the evening to set the table. Mrs Gordon Mrs J Bales and Mrs Gray were there it rained hard in the evening.

April 19. Friday. Same kind of weather as yesterday rained hard in the morning. Was up to the Church all day and most of evening. cleared in the evening. We got left on the Odd Fellows dinner only 20 or 30 in to eat all day. what money we made was mostly in selling our food. After eight O'clock in evening we sent word to Mr Carey to send up meat and we gave the food to them for the Mission did not pay expenses.

April 20. Saturday. Pleasant but windy and a little cool At home in morning, and part of afternoon. Ronald came down at noon time, and toward night I went up street with him and put him on a Mt Pleasant car for home. went to pay some bills and was home at supper time. In the evening went down to Susie Cory's but did not find her at home. Gales went to store then went down there with me, when we got home he went over to the Shop a little while.

April 21 Sunday. Pleasant and quite warm. We went out to Bay View in forenoon Charles Mary and Lawrence went with us. Clifford and John came over to dinner. One put one lunch together and made coffee and sat down to table together. Sarah and Ronald down. John and Cora called in afternoon. We got home about six O'clock.

April 22. Monday. Rainy in the early morning. the sun came out after dinner. but did not stay long. it was misty toward night. At home all day. Had the military whist in afternoon. Mrs Bayliss and Mrs Emery were substitutes for Mrs Walton and Susie Bennett. In the evening went down to Susie Coy's with Giles, but did not find her at home. when we got home Giles went out to shops for a saw then was at home rest of evening.

Apr 23. Tuesday. Pleasant but very windy. At home in morning Went up to Young Womens C Association in afternoon to a committee meeting with Edith Bayliss. we fell in with Capt Horace Smith on Sixth St when we were coming home and he brought us home in his carriage. Went up to spend the evening with Mr & Mrs Snell with Mr & Mrs Bayliss and Giles. we played Rummy and Mrs Snell was high hook.

April 24. Wednesday. Pleasant in the forenoon but clouded up about one O'clock and rained some in afternoon and was windy and cool. At home in the morning. Went over to call on Mrs Lawrence. she had some surgical work done (in the afternoon. I heard of it last night. it was done on the 7th of this month. Went down to Susie Coy's a little while in evening with Giles. we got home a little after nine and both were at home rest of evening.

April 25. Thursday. The sun shone all day and the evening was fine At home in the morning. Went up to the church in afternoon to work in quilt stayed to supper. Giles did not go to the supper. In the evening Giles went to moving pictures with John Bayliss. I got home about 8 O'clock.

April 26. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day. Went over to Bayliss' in the evening to play high five. the first Friday in two or three months to be pleasant all day long. Susie Coy was up in evening to call, and about an hour later Giles had a cablegram from And saying he sailed to day from Dominique.

Capt Coy sailed from Dominique today.

April 27. Saturday. Raing day. At home all day and even. Giles at home in evening & played Rummy a little while Shop not open. Clifford was not at home.

April 28. Sunday. Pleasant. Went to church in morning alone. After dinner called up Rebecca and Frank Allens and went out to Hattie's with her, Charlie brought us home in carriage at night. Sarah and Ronald down. Anna and Helen called in evening.

April 29. Monday. Pleasant in morning. rained in afternoon. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop part of evening

April 30. Tuesday. rained in morning. cleared in afternoon. at home morning and afternoon. Went to Ladies night at Stair in the East Lodge in evening with Giles and Susie

May 1. Wednesday. Fine day. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening. Rosa and Mrs Davis both down to the Cottage all day cleaning. Giles carried them down and brought them back. had a hot box in wheel going down brought them back to car in stove wagon. Giles was down quite a bit and Wallace went with him in afternoon.

May 2. Thursday. Pleasant at daylight, clouded up early in forenoon and looked like rain. the sun came out after dinner and was pleasant rest of day and a fine evening. Rosa and Mrs Davis down to Bay View cleaning. at home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

May 3. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Susie Coy called in evening. Giles was at home in evening did not go over to the shop.

May 4. Saturday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went down to Bay View in afternoon with Ronald. went in the car and walked round. Giles and Smith came down in automobile and we rode over to Pedaravan with them and took car home after supper went up street with Ronald and put him on the car to go home. then went to Star Store and got muslin for some curtains for Bay View house. At home in evening Mrs Emery called in evening, also Susie Coy. Giles went over to shop a little while.

May 5. Sunday. Pleasant in the morning. clouded up after 2 Oclock in afternoon and sprinkled some toward night. Went down to Bay View in morning. Mr + Mrs Emery went with us. Clifford and John Bayles and their wives went down and we all had dinner together at our cottage. we made coffee after dinner washed up two floors and stairs. got home about six O. clock. Sarah and Ronald down. no callers in evening.

MONDAY, DECEMBER 7, 1896

May 6. Monday. Rainy day and evening. At home in morning. Went to play Military Whist at Mrs Sutherlands in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles at home putting the buttons into the new green cushions for cottage.

May 7. Tuesday. Damp and foggy without rain. sun came out in afternoon. At home in morning. Went up street in afternoon and to Susie Coy's. At home in evening Giles down to Susies in evening with John Bayliss helping to get the furniture into the new dining room.

May 8. Wednesday. Rainy day all day and evening more rain than since it began on Sunday night. At home all day and morning. Giles over to shop in evening.

May 9. Thursday. Pleasant and warm in the forenoon. Clouded up after dinner and rained hard for about an hour, then the sun came out again and there was a rain bow in the east. At home in morning. Went up to church in afternoon to work on a quilt. We staid up to supper. it was not one of the regular suppers, but each one carried something and the husbands came to supper. there was 22 in all. after the supper Giles and I went with Thatcher and Lizzie to moving pictures. got home at just 10 Oclock.

May 10. Friday. Pleasant and warm all day. pleasant in the evening. Capt Coy arrived in port early in afternoon. At home all day and evening. Giles over to shop in evening Capt Coy brought us a bunch of bananas, some pine apples and cocoanuts.

Capt Coy arrived from Dominique.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 8, 1896

May 11. Saturday. Pleasant all day and quite warm. At home in morning. In the afternoon took the car out to Padanaram with Ronald to get violets. found a few. After supper walked up part way home with Ronald. Giles out to shop in evening.

May 12. Sunday. Pleasant in the morning. was threatening in afternoon and rained some. Went down to Bay View in fore noon and got home about 5 Oclock in afternoon. stopped at the cemetery on the way home to see one lot. one grave had to be fixed. Sarah and Ronald down. John + Cora called in evening. Capt Coy and Susie called in evening.

May 13. Monday. Rainy morning. cleared at noon and sun came out for a short time then it began to rain again I went up street to get shoes and a waiste and got caught in the rain, so hurried home in car. At home in evening. Giles at home in evening.

May 14. Tuesday. Pleasant all day. Went to Boston with Capt Coy, Susie, and Giles to a marine dinner, and got home at 11:15 at night. did not stay to the entertainment. Susie and I went into Jordan Marsh + Co and staid until time to meet the men to go to Young Hotel. we did a little shopping. bought some linen for table at Bay View.

May 15. Wednesday. Cloudy and inclined to be showery in the early part of morning. but cleared and sun came out. Went up to pay a bill to Mrs McClellan in forenoon. At home in afternoon and evening. Giles out to shop a little while in evening.

May 16. Thursday. Rainy day. At home in morning. went up to the church in afternoon to get ready for a supper in evening Giles did not attend supper but went home to supper, and was over to shop in evening. Andrew called on him and when he went, Giles went over to shop. I got home a little after eight o'clock

May 17. Friday. Rainy morning. cleared just before noon. went up to church in morning to get a dinner ready for the W. C. T. U, and got home about 4 O'Clock in afternoon Went down to Capt Cory's in evening with Giles to call

May 18. Saturday. Pleasant all day and evening. At home in the morning. Went down to Bay View in afternoon with Lonie walked from the car going down, and came back in the boat. At home in evening. Giles over to store and shop most of evening

May 19. Sunday. Pleasant but windy. Went to church in morning Went to Bay View after church with Mrs Cory and Mrs Bayliss Went to Clam Bake at Pedonaconon with Andrew & Susie and Giles. after the bake went back to Bay View, and got home about six in evening. Sarah & Ronald down John and Anna called in evening.

May 20. Monday. Pleasant. At home in the morning. Went to play whisting whist in afternoon with Mrs Davis. Went to walk after supper with Sheppe, and called on Mrs Bayliss a little while. at home rest of evening. Giles over to shop a little while. Cloudy in evening. threatening rain.

Capt Cory sailed for Norfolk Va

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 10, 1896

May 21. Tuesday. Pleasant all day and warm. Went down to Bay View in the morning and staid all day made pillows and fixed a mattress that Mr Hopkins gave me. At home in the evening. Giles was to the shop.

May 22. Wednesday. Pleasant and warm. At home in the morning cleaned the parlor. Went up street in afternoon and got cloth for curtains and for draperies in one of the rooms for Bay View cottage. Went down to Susie's after supper and carried her the picture taken in Boston at Marcie dinner. At home rest of evening. Giles was to the shop a little while.

May 23. Thursday. Pleasant and cooler. At home all day and evening. Giles not over to shop tonight. was getting things ready to go to Bay View in morning. stayed in night.

May 24. Friday. Pleasant and warm. Sent a load of goods down to Bay View this morning. Mr Hopkins came and helped also Wallace. Wallace took some of the small stuff in store wagon and Hopkins took Giles in Automobile and brought him home and staid to dinner with me. I was at home all day and evening Giles over to shop. Mrs Wells came down this morning and fitted a dress for mother.

May 25. Saturday Pleasant. Went down to Bay View with Ronald for the day. at home in evening. Susie up in evening to call. Hattie Thompson came down to Bay View in afternoon with Giles to call. Both at home in evening

May 26. Sunday. Pleasant. at Bay View for the day Sarah and Ronald down. John and Helen and Anna called in evening. Both at home in evening

May 27. Monday Pleasant. at home all day ~~and evening~~ Giles at home in evening.

May 28. Tuesday. Threatening weather in morning but no rain Went up street in afternoon, got some trimming for new white dress and got some cloth for drapery for cottage. at home in evening. Giles at home.

May 29. Wednesday. Pleasant. at home all day and evening. Mr Gale called this afternoon and also Mrs Davis. Lizzie Swift called this morning for lilacs for Louise Woodrichs dinner to her friends previous to her wedding. at home in evening Giles at home in evening. Mrs Bella Davies cleaned the kitchen today.

May 30. Thursday. Memorial Day. Rained hard part of the forenoon. in the afternoon it was foggy with out rain. Giles and I went down to Bay View and he planted the garden and I covered the tables and bureau's up stairs. Both at home in evening.

May 31. Friday. Weather about as yesterday. at home all day and evening. Rosa went down to Bay View to work. weather cleared at night. Giles went to moving pictures with Mrs Bayliss in evening

June 1. Saturday. Fine day. Went down to Bay View with Ronald for the day. made all the beds and hung curtains up stairs. walked up a little way with Ronald after supper. then came home and got ready to go to Louise Worderche's wedding reception got home about 9-30 found Giles on the piazza I went with the Emery's and Hiscocks.

June 2. Sunday. Went down to Bay View with Giles for the day. it was a fine day. Sarah and Ronald down. Charles and Mc day called in forenoon. John Corn and the girls called in evening. Both at home in evening.

June 3. Monday. Fine day. At home all day and evening cleaned out clothes closets and aired coats. At home Taylors in afternoon to play military whist. At home in first part evening. Giles and I went down to Lizzie Swifts in the latter part of evening.

June 4. Tuesday. Pleasant through the day and warm. At home in morning. Went up street in afternoon and got the Anniversary invitations picked out at Standard Office called at Mrs Wells and got mothers new gray silk dress and left cloth for my new white dress to be made called on Mrs Vinal and Lawrence and Russell after supper. Susie Corn was up for a call in evening. Giles went to a masonic meeting in evening with Capt Anthony. Foggy in the evening and toward night.

June 5. Wednesday. Fine day and quite warm. went to Bay View for the summer Log and baggage, bird and dog. Genie Adams called. also Edith.

June 6. Thursday. Pleasant in the morning. had some shower in afternoon but it cleared up again at sunset.

June 7. Friday. Pleasant but windy. Mrs Potter and mother called this afternoon. Genie Adams called in morning

June 8. Saturday. Pleasant Genie Adams called in morning Clifford Bayliss over in evening. and morning with Edith.

June 9. Sunday. Pleasant. John, Anna, Helen and Sarah and Ronald came down and took supper with us.

June 10. Monday. Pleasant. Mrs Potter and Mrs Borden called in afternoon. Genie was over in morning.

June 11. Tuesday. Pleasant. Genie was over and Edith in morning.

June 12. Wednesday. Pleasant in the morning. clouded up in afternoon and seemed a little like rain, motha and I went over to call on Bayliss Family in afternoon.

June 13. Thursday. Pleasant all day. Genie Adams was over to make her daily call.

June 14. Friday Pleasant all day. Had no ward callers. Elizabeth Borden and Genia. Ronald came with Giles at night.

June 15. Saturday Pleasant. spent the day as usual nobody came callers

June 16. Sunday. Cloudy with a sprinkle of rain now and then wind S East- is the boat did not run as it could not land passengers. so we were alone all day with the exception of Ronald. Mrs Cory got out to Padanaram but found the boat not running so went back.

June 17. Monday. Pleasant. Ronald went home this morning with Giles.

June 18. Tuesday. Pleasant. Went over to the city to Mrs Wells to buy me dress. came home with Giles at night.

June 19. Wednesday. Pleasant. Had callers on the prayer this afternoon. Mrs Sherman Brightman and Mrs Borden. Genia and Edith were on this morning.

June 20. Thursday. Pleasant. Went over to the city at noon to Mrs Nye's to help on the visitation supper. came out at night with Giles.

June 21. Friday. Pleasant. Went over to the city at noon to work on visitation suppea at the hall. came home after supper with Giles. we rode home from Padanaram in Waites automobile

June 22. Saturday. Pleasant. At Bay View all day. Had usual callers.

June 23. Sunday. Pleasant. John and Cora were down to see us. Laura Bowen called in afternoon with her husband Ella Adams and a young lady. Ronald did not come this week as he had a piece to speak at the Children day concert.

June 24. Monday. Pleasant. I went over to try on dress for the last time this afternoon. Giles went to Quincy near Boston with the Knight-Templars. did not come out tonight but staid at Bedford St home.

June 25. Tuesday. Pleasant through the day, clouded up towards night and sprinkled some. Giles came out quite late tonight. Had our usual callers Mr Teddy Harlow most of day.

June 26. Wednesday. Pleasant. Usual callers. nothing of any account happened. brought home white dress today

June 27. Thursday. Pleasant. At home and had our usual callers.

June 28. Friday. Went over to the city this morning and went to see Helen graduate at N.E. Theatre got home about six o'clock with Giles and Ronald.

June 29. Saturday. Pleasant. at home had one usual caller

June 30. Sunday. Wind S East & a cloudy day and a little rain now and then. had no company as the boat did not run. ~~Laura Damon~~

July 1. Monday. Pleasant. every thing as usual and usual callers.

July 2. Tuesday. Pleasant. the day passed as usual.

July 3. Wednesday. Went over to the city with Ronald to get new shoes and other things to use at the anniversary. got home in time for dinner

July 4. Thursday Pleasant and cool. quite a nice evening had fire works down to the wharf which lasted an hour. Ronald was right down into the mess. Silas and I went down a little while

July 5 Friday. Pleasant and rain. Helen came down this afternoon and we went out to get ferns to decorate with. Silas came about six o'clock with Hoskins automobile and brought a graphophone and lots of roses from home and some from Mrs Long's yard and some trays from Swain. Helen stayed all night.

Helen at Mrs Howes gave 25 cts and Lapt a trip for it did not go.

July 6. Saturday. Pleasant but hot. John came down early in afternoon and we all helped him to decorate. had reception in evening. Sarah and Charles R stayed all night. Helen went home with her folks.

THURSDAY, DECEMBER 17, 1896

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 18, 1896

July 7. Sunday. Pleasant and hot and foggy in evening. Sarah went home about 6-30 in evening. we had no other company except John Bayliss he only made a call and staid to supper.

July 8. Monday. Pleasant nothing of any account to write about had our usual callers.

July 9. Tuesday. Pleasant. usual callers.

July 10. Wednesday. Pleasant and hot. there was a sale at Mrs Potters this afternoon. I went and bought some small notions. Mrs Millikin was there and I paid her $2.60 for cake for anniversary.

July 11. Thursday. Pleasant in morning. had a light tempest in afternoon toward night. Ronald and I went over the river to see Dr Cushman. had the shower after we got back. Mrs Potter and her mother came calling on us and staid with us during the shower.

July 12. Friday. Pleasant and foggy. At home and had usual callers.

July 13. Saturday. Pleasant and foggy. Rosa went to the city this afternoon. and staid over night.

July 14. Sunday. Inclined to be showery during the day. Capt Coy and Susie came down in afternoon. and staid to supper with us. went home in boat about seven. no other company.

July 15. Monday. Foggy in morning cleared early in forenoon had our usual callers. thundered all night to rain.

July 16. Tuesday. inclined to be showery in the early morning but didnt amount to any thing. usual callers.

July 17. Wednesday. Pleasant and cool. Went over to the city and took Ronald home for a few days. called on May Bayliss had a lunch with her got home about four o'clock. bought new dresse and some shirt-waists

July 18. Thursday. Pleasant. at home and spent the day as usual had our usual callers.

July 23. Had a whist at Mrs Penrace house Giles and I went. I played whist and got a prize. Giles sat on piazza and smoked with the rest of the men.

July 31. Had a whist at Mrs Hamlands. I went with Mrs Bayliss she was visiting me at the time Giles was away with Capt Cory.

July 29. Giles went to Stonington to meet Capt Cory and schooner R W Clarke. Came home 3rd of August and John Bayliss came out to Bay View to dinner with him and staid until Sunday night. when he and May went home.

Aug 8. Mr & Mrs Bayliss and family came down to Bay View and took the Look Out cottage Alfred came the 16th and staid 2 weeks

Aug 12 Helen was down for the most of a week went up one day to go to Newport came back and staid until Sunday night and went home with her Mother and Father, Bert and Anna. carried a bolster to make cushions of

Aug 23. Had a whist at our house. made $9.75

Aug 28. Had a Lawn Fete. Made 61 dollars with the whist at our house added in.
Millitary whist-folks went to Mrs Cobbs for the day. I did not go. helped Mrs Holmes with the sandwich table.

Sept 1st. Sarah came down to Bay View in afternoon and staid until Monday afternoon when she went home and took Ronald with her it was not very pleasant all the time she was with us. The boat was not running so I walked over to the village with her to the car on Labor Day. South east wind.

Sept 4th Rosa went to the city getting house ready to go into warm day and pleasant.

Sept 5th Rosa still out, and came home tonight staid over one night with Miss Kane.

Waites Auto.

Sept 11. Had a hard tempest afternoon and evening. Giles came home in

Sept 13 th. Ronald came down to Bay View with Giles to night to stay until Sunday night. Rosa left this morning sick.

Sept 14 th. Sarah came down this afternoon to stay on night. Alphonse Smith and wife and little girl came down this afternoon to call, came in the stone Auto with Giles.

Sept 15 th. Charles R came down this forenoon and went home with Sarah and Ronald tonight

Sept 16 th. Cloudy in the early morning but cleared later. I did the washing in forenoon In the afternoon I took down all the drapery curtains and put them away. Genia Adams called as usual.

Called on Mrs Porter in evening.

Sept 17 th. Did the ironing and then packed up every thing to go home. Giles came out early in afternoon in stone Auto with Smith and Wallace. Smith and Wallace took the trunk home in Auto. Went for a last walk with Steppe after supper and called on Mrs Kelley.

Sept 18. Fine day and very warm Came home in Waites Auto with mother Giles, Steppe and the bird began to settle and finished mostly before dinner

Sept 19. Pleasant and warm. Went down to Miss Kanes after supper to see Rosa. called on Susie Long and she came home with me. Saw Mrs Swift on way home on the street.

Sept-20. Fine day and warm. Rosa was up to call this morning.

Sept-21. Pleasant and a little cooler. Giles about sick with a cold.

Sept-22. Cloudy and sun shone by spells all day. did not go to church or Bay View in the afternoon we went out for a short walk with Sheppe.. Scott and Charles and Ronald down together and went together

Sept-23rd. Pleasant. At home. went for a walk after supper with Sheppe. Susie up in evening.

Sept-24th Pleasant. Had a whist at Eastern Star Giles fined I was to help on it but did not go to it Mrs Chairmese or to the meeting in the evening.

Sept-25th Pleasant. Mrs Olsen washed for me today.

Sept-26th Pleasant and warm. Mrs Snow called this afternoon. Giles went to Commandery meeting this evening with Capt Anthony. Capt Coy sailed from Azores today 27th.

Sept-27. Threatening in the early part of day, but cleared up after a while and remained pleasant. At home all day and evening Susie Coy was up in evening. Got new hat. went down to Annas after supper

Sept 28. Saturday. Pleasant all day. At home in morning. Went to a committee meeting for Eastern Star Fair at Mrs Murray's in afternoon. Rosa came and staid with mother. At home in evening.

Sept 29. Sunday. Pleasant in the forenoon. began to rain about 2 O'clock and was showery rest of day and evening. Giles and I went out to Bay View a little while, had to come home when it began to rain, had to walk to car. Sarah and Ronald down. Charle R came down and went home with them no callers in evening.

Sept 30. Monday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening rimed curtains for parlor in afternoon. Sent a basket of dahlias up to Y. W C A this afternoon. entertainment and refreshments this evening and open house this afternoon. Mrs Bayles called this eve and Giles went down to shop.

Oct 1. Tuesday. Pleasant in the morning clouded up toward noon and was showery during the afternoon a little clearer then the sun. At home all day and evening.

Oct 2. Wednesday. Pleasant. At home day and evening. Was raining in afternoon and Mrs Denham called. Susie Coy called in evening. Mr & Mrs Bayles came over and we played two O afters Susie went home 2 games. each side got one.

Oct-3rd Thursday. Pleasant and quite warm. At home day and evening. Miss Archbald called this afternoon Susie Coy called. Giles went to moving pictures in evening with John Bayliss. Cut and 2 aprons for fair

Oct-4th Friday Pleasant At home all day and evening Mrs Russell called this afternoon. Susie Coy called in evening. Giles at home in evening.

Oct-5th Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles went to shop part of evening Clarence Shearn called to pay interest on mortgage. Susie Coy called. Giles went to shop after they went home.

Have the tall basket put together this for next,

Oct-6th Sunday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Sarah and Charles and Ronald down from Cora Helen and Anna were in in evening Hattie Thompson called in evening.

Oct-7th. Monday. Fine day and warm. At home all day and evening. Susie Coy up in evening Giles went out to shop after Susie went home.

Oct-8th Tuesday. Pleasant. Saw a girl this morning who is coming to-morrow morning. Mary something or other At home all day and evening. Giles went out to hospital this afternoon to call on Mr Olsen. he was out to shop in evening. I was at home.

Oct 9 Wednesday. Looked threatening by spells all day. cleared at night and we went to Wm Kings wedding. got home a little after nine. Sarah and Ronald kept house for me. at home all day. Mary came this morning. her name Mary Espendolea

Mary Espendolea came this morning

Oct 10. Thursday. Pleasant and warm. At home in morning. went up to the church in afternoon to carry aprons for the fair. got home about 5 O'clock left no house keeper May was out for afternoon. In the evening went down to call on Lizzie Swift made a short call with Susie Coy. got home a little after nine, and had to go to the shop to get a key to get into the front door with.

Oct 11. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening

Oct 12 Saturday. Threatening weather most of day. Columbus day. Giles was at home all day until evening. Painted the furnace and did other things round home. Went to the moving pictures in evening with John Bayliss. got home early.

Mary was at Lawrence's called this afternoon

Oct 13. Pleasant Sunday. Went to church in morning. Had dinner early and went out to Bay View with Giles and Mr & Mrs Bayliss. Sarah Charlie Ronald down. John Cora and Helen were up in evening. Anna had a cold so didn't come with them. Susie Coy was up in evening

Oct 14. Monday. Threatening all day cleared at sunset. At home in morning. Went up to Mrs Cobbs in afternoon to play military whist. went to call on Susie Coy in evening.

Oct 15. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening

Oct 16. Wednesday. Pleasant. Finished shingling the house and carried the things away. and Blain cleared up the yard.

Oct 17. Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Minerva came over with Will after dinner for a short visit. Hattie was down in evening. Giles at home in evening.

Oct 18. Friday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went up street in afternoon with Minerva to green stamp store and she got a rug. went to Stiger Dudgeon and she got some underwear. then we came home. Mrs Vinal call after we got home. Giles over to shop part of evening

Oct 19. Saturday. Pleasant. through the day a little shower in the evening. At home all day and evening. Mrs Stanley Swift called in afternoon toward night.

Oct 20. Sunday. Pleasant. Went out to Bay View after dinner and took Minerva with us. went up home with her from B V and made a call. found Carrie and Florence there and brought them home with us. Sarah and Ronald down. Helen and Anna called in afternoon. At home in evening.

Oct-21. Monday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles down to shop in evening.

Oct-22. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home all day. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. Giles kept house. Went alone.

Oct-23. Wednesday. Pleasant in the morning. began to rain a little in afternoon and rained in the evening and through the night. At home all day and evening.

Oct-24. Thursday. Threatening weather in morning and was cloudy and rained a little by spells in afternoon cleared after supper. and I went up to Mr Gale's house, to talk over about the Fair. went alone and came back in carriage with Thatcher and Lizzie. Giles kept house. Capt Coy arrived this morning from Azores.

Capt Coy arrived this morning from Azores 27 days

Oct-25. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles down to shop a little while. with Gas alone fixing

Oct-26. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Andrew and Susie up in evening and Giles and Andrew went over to shop a little while

Mrs Emery fell down stairs at Eliza Howe's this evening

Oct-27. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. Went to church in morning. went to Padanaram to Clam bake with Andrew Susie and Capt and Mrs Edwards took an Auto ride after dinner went to Will Allens and then came home and Andrew

Oct 28 Monday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went to Military whist in afternoon at Mrs Chadwicks. At home in the evening. Andrew and Susie up to call in evening.

Oct 29. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening.

Oct 30 Wednesday. Pleasant. At home in morning. went to Mrs Wells to try on red dress in afternoon. At home in evening. Andrew came up in evening and helped to get out ogelies with Giles.

Oct 31. Thursday. At home all day. Went to Halloween Party down to Susies in evening. Had Mr & Mrs Moore in place of the Emery's

Nov 1. Friday. Lowery in morning. began to rain in afternoon toward night, and poured in the evening. Lizzie Sawyer had a booth whist party in evening, did not go on account of the storm. Giles at home in evening.

Nov 2. Saturday. Pleasant. Went to Henry Dennis's funeral at 11 in morning, and Rebecca and John came home with me to dinner. At home afternoon and evening. Giles over to shop in evening.

Nov 3. Sunday. Pleasant. Went to Bay View in morning got home to dinner. At home rest of day. Sarah and Ronald down to callers in evening.

Nov 4. Monday Pleasant. At home during the day. Went up to Odd Fellows Hall in evening to put up booth for Fair Will Alden put up booth and Giles and Capt Coy covered with paper.

Nov 5. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home in morning. At the Fair afternoon and evening. Giles came up to the supper and then went to a Masonic meeting with Andrew came back to hall and came home with me.

Nov 6. Wednesday. At home in morning. at the Fair afternoon and evening. Giles came up to come home with me to help carry the truck home.

Nov 7. Thursday. Pleasant in the early morning. clouded up some toward noon and we had first sun then rain, but toward night it began to rain again, and was bad during the evening the wind blew hard with the rain in evening. Giles and I were at home in evening. Went over to Mrs Murray's in afternoon to a committee meeting.

Nov 8. Friday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went to Mrs Stanley Swift's in afternoon to make bay berry bags at home in evening. Giles at home in evening.

Nov 9. Saturday. Pleasant until evening when it began to rain and hailed some. At home all day and evening. Giles over to store and shop in evening.

Mortgage Deeds. 5 years

Mortgage Deed from Joseph Parkinson. given Oct 1st 1908. for $2 Hov. to at 6 per ct interest 5 yrs Payable semi annually.

Apr 1st	1909.	paid	interest	$60.00
Oct "	"	"	"	60.00
Apr "	1910.	"	"	60.00
"	"	"	on princ	100.00
Oct "	1910.	"	interest	57.00
Apr "	1911.	"	"	57.00
Oct "	"	"	"	57.00
Apr "	1912	"	"	57.00
"	"	"	on princ	125.00
Oct "	1912	"	" "	100.00
Oct "	"	"	interest	53.25
Apr "	1913	"	"	50.25
Apr "	1913	"	princ	50.00
Oct "	1913		interest	48.75
Oct "	1913		princ	100.00
Apr "	1914		"	50.00
apr "	1914		interest	45.75
				1039.00

Wm Clifford Sr

Mortgage Deed.

Mortgage Deed from Elizabeth Slocum. given Oct-1st-1909. for $1800.00 at 6 percent interest 5 years Payable semi annually.

Apr	1st	1910.	paid interest	$54.00
Oct	"	"	"	54.00
Apr	"	1911.	"	54.00
Oct	"	1911	"	54.00
Apr	"	1912	"	54.00
Oct	"	1912	"	54.00
Apr	"	1913	"	54.00
Oct	"	1913	"	54.00
Apr	"	1914	"	54.00

So Davis Dr

Mortgage Deed.

Mortgage Deed from Edouard Largenesse.
given Oct 1st 1910. for $2000.00 at 6 per ct interest
5 years. Payable semi-annually.

Apr 1st	1911	pd interest $60.00
Aug	1911	" " 60.00
Cancelled Aug 1st 1911. Paid		$2000.00
		$2120.00

Last One

Mortgage Deed

Mortgage Deed from John J Moisey
given June 3rd 1913 for $2000.00 at 6 per cent
First interest to be paid Oct 1st 1913.
For one year.

Paid Oct 1, 1913 $40.00 interest
Apr 1st 1914. 60.00 "

To be paid semi-annually
Sold to J H Moriarity
in Sept 1913

Chas Ryan Sr

CASH ACCOUNT. JANUARY.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.
	Mortgage Deed.		
	Mortgage Deed from Orilda Marcotte. given Oct 1st 1910. for $3500 at 7 percent interest for 3 years. Payable semiannually		
	On January 9th 1911 this deed was transferred to Hughie and Rose Blair at 6 percent for 3 years. Payable semiannually.		
	Apr 1st 1911. paid interest		$105.00
	Oct " " " "		105.00
	Apr " 1912 " "		105.00
	Oct " " " "		105.00
	Apr " 1913 " "		105.00
	Oct " 1913 interest		105.00
	Oct " 1913 prin		100.00
	Apr " 1914 "		50.00
	Apr " 1914 interest		102.00

On Granville St

CASH ACCOUNT. FEBRUARY.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.
	Mortgage Deed.		
	Mortgage deed from Erd C. Norlander given Jan 2nd 1911. for $1200.00 at 9 percent inter for 1 year.		
	July 1st 1911 paid interest		$54.00
	Jan 1st 1912 " "		$54.00
	Discharged Mar 9th 1912 paid with int		1220.70
			$1328.70

CASH ACCOUNT. MARCH.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.

Mortgage Deed.

Mortgage deed from Fred & Mary Moen
given Feb 21st 1911. for $2250.00 at 7 per cent
for 5 years. Payable semiannually.

Chas Bonney Atty

1911			
Aug 21	paid interest	$ 78.75	
Feb 21, 1912	" "	78.75	
Aug 21, 1912	" "	78.75	
Feb 21, 1913	"	78.75	
Aug 21, 1913	"	78.75	~~Feb 5-0. rec balance~~
Feb 21. 1913		79.50	1 dollar is int on 28.75

CASH ACCOUNT. APRIL.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.
	Mortgage Deed		
	Mortgage Deed from Euclide Richard given March 20th 1912. for $800.00 at 7 per cent to be paid quarterly		
	Paid July 19 1912 on interest		14.00
	" on principal		400.00
	Paid Oct 19 1912 " on 400		7.00
	" Jan 20 1913 " " "		7.00
	" Apr 20. 1913 " " "		7.00
	" July 19, 1913 " " "		7.00
	" Oct 19 1913 " " "		7.00
	" Jan 19 1914		

Ch Bristol Dr

CASH ACCOUNT. MAY.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.
	Sold to Albert & Robert		
	Mortgage Deed Southworth Sept 1912		
	Mortgage Deed from H X Trafford		
	given June 28, 1912 for $250.00 at 6 per cent		
	for 5 years, to be paid semi annually		
	1912.		
	Paid Dec 28 interest on prime		75.00
	" June 28 1913		75.00
	" Dec " 1913		75.00

Chas Haslam St.
East of Brooks Ave

Apr 1st 1914. $50.00 prin and $33.00 interest
Oct 1st 1913 on
50.00

Mortgage Deed (Chas Tremont & Morgan)

Mortgage Deed From Gustave A Johnson
given July 1st 1912 for $250.00 at 6 per cent
for 3 years. To be paid quarterly

Jan 1st 1914 for $50.00 Principal	Paid Oct 1st 1912 interest upon prime		37.50
	" Jan " 1913		37.50
	apr 1st 1913 " " "		37.50
	" " " " money " prime		100.00
	July " " " interest		36.00
	July " " " prime		100.00
	Oct " " " interest		34.50

1912 CASH ACCOUNT. JUNE.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.

Nov 10. 1912 Sunday. Pleasant. Went to church in the morning. Mr Whitney from Staunton preached from Galatians 6-7. After dinner in afternoon went down to call on Susie Coy with Giles. At home in the evening. Sarah and Ronald down. Laurence was with us most of day and evening. John & Helen called in evening.

Nov 11. Monday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went to Carrie Taylors to play whist in afternoon. At home in evening.

Nov 12. Tuesday. Pleasant. Went up to Odd Fellows Hall in morning to rent up booth for the Eastern Star sale in afternoon At the sale afternoon and evening. Made 23.95. got home about 10 Oclock. Giles went to Council meeting acted as an officer after the meeting came on after me.

Nov 13. Wednesday. Pleasant until towards night when it began to rain. rained during the night. At home all day Giles went to shop in evening.

Nov 14. Thursday. Raining day. At home all day. In the evening went up to Early Street M E Church Fair had supper there with Mrs Baylis. Giles and John went to Yacht Club supper over to Pasdanaran. Giles took Capt West with him.

Nov 15. Friday. Pleasant, and cooler towards night. At home all day and evening. Mr & Mrs Baylis were over in evening played 500. Giles won all three games. Dr Cushman called on Giles at the store in afternoon.

CASH ACCOUNT. JULY.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.
Nov 16.	Saturday. Pleasant. At home in morning. Went up street in afternoon, and on way home called on Mrs Walbor Giles was at home in afternoon. had erysipelas in his face. Both at home in evening.		
Nov 17	Sunday. Partly cloudy all day. Went to church in morning at home rest of day. Charlie brought Ronald down for a little while in afternoon. Sarah had a cold so did not come. John + Cora called in evening. Hattie Thompson down to spend the evening.		
Nov 18.	Monday. Pleasant in early morning. clouded up and looked like rain until the middle of afternoon when the sun shone again. clouded up again and spit some for a few minutes. cleared up at sunset. At home in morning. called on Lizzie Swift and Susie Coxy in afternoon. At home in evening. Giles at home in afternoon ~~went to shop~~ in evening. Capt Coxy arrived at Green Pond South Carolina this morning. had good weather down.		
Nov 19.	Tuesday. Pleasant and quite cool. Went up to Oneko Mills in morning with Cora and bought cloth for a coat. At home in afternoon and evening. Giles at home in evening.		
Nov 20.	Wednesday. Pleasant and warmer. At home all day and evening. Giles went up to the church to a committee meeting in the evening. Susie Coxy called this afternoon		

Capt Coxy arrived at Green Pond S Carolina today

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.
Nov 21.	Thursday. Pleasant. At home in the morning cooked a ham for the church supper and beans Mrs Smith carried them up for me in the afternoon in the Automobile. Went to Mrs Wells in afternoon with the cloth for new coat. At home in evening Giles and John Bayliss went to moving pictures in evening.		
Nov 22.	Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles at home in the evening.		
Nov 23.	Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles went to store and shop in evening Had a letter from Will Harris today.		
Nov 24.	Sunday. Began to rain at church time and rained for a couple of hours then it rested and began again toward night and rained in the evening. there was one or two peals of thunder in the evening. We had no callers all day or evening		
Nov 25	Monday. Cloudy about all day, but no rain or snow At home in morning. Went to Mrs Bennetts to play Military whist in afternoon. At home in evening Giles went to a masonic meeting with Capt Anthony Ex Mayor Thompson and Capt Lewis over the candidates		
Nov 26.	Tuesday. Pleasant. Went up street in morning shopping. Wednesday Pleasant. went up street in morning shopping and got Mrs Reynolds apron money from bank, home rest of day		

Elsie Wood died.

Elsie Wood funeral service

Went to Eastern Star meeting in evening with Giles

CASH ACCOUNT. SEPTEMBER.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.

Nov 28. Thursday. Thanksgiving day. Snowed all day and evening. Sover Charlie and Rendeal down to dinner. John & Cora called about 6 Oclock they had been up to new High School. We were at home all day and evening.

Nov 29. Friday. Pleasant and warm. At home all day, and evening went over to Mrs Willis to try on an apron. got back and Giles was over to the Shop

Nov 30. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles went to store and shop in evening.

Dec 1. Sunday. Pleasant. At home in morning. went to walk in afternoon with Giles and Mr & Mrs Bayliss Anna & Nellen called in evening. Sover and Rendal not down.

Dec 2. Monday. Pleasant in the early morning. clouded up about noon and sprinkled some then sun came out again and we got the clothes dry. Pleasant in evening. Giles at home in evening. had toothache.

Dec 3. Tuesday. Pleasant. Giles had his teeth out this morning. was at home in afternoon feeling quite blue. went to Mrs Wells in afternoon to see about new coat pattern. At home in evening. Capt Anthony called this afternoon.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.

Dec 4. Wednesday. Pleasant. Giles at home all day but feeling better. Susie up in evening to get tassels made for slippers. Mrs Baylies over to see about crocheted jacket she was making.

Dec 5. Thursday. Rainy in morning. cleared in afternoon and Giles went to the store. All at home in evening. went to Mrs Wells to try on Coat in afternoon

Dec 6. Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Mrs Russell called this PM Giles went to store all day. Both at home in evening

Dec 7. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Susie up with a shawl to get adjusted. John Baylies called to see Giles same time in evening. after Susie left, Giles and John went to store and then the shop.

Mary K called this afternoon.

Dec 8. Sunday. Pleasant but windy. At home all day and evening. neither of us went out of the house all day. Sarah and Ronald down. John called alone in the evening. Cora was under the weather

Dec 9. Monday. Pleasant. Went to Mrs Sutherlands in afternoon to Military whist. Went over to Baylies in evening to play 5 to. Giles got 3 games. John 1. At home in the morning.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.

Dec 10. Tuesday. Pleasant. At home in the morning and afternoon. Went to Eastern Star meeting in the evening. Paul Covell and a Miss Nudd were invated. went with Susie Coy. Giles went to Banks Club supper with John Baylies.

Dec 11. Wednesday. Cloudy all day and evening without rain or snow. At home in the morning. Went up street with Susie Coy in afternoon. she bought a grey bandeau dress, and we did a little other shopping.

Dec 12. Thursday. Cloudy in the early morning cleared in the forenoon. At home in morning, went up to Mrs Wells in afternoon found her sick, so my work will have to wait a little. At home in evening. Giles went to Yacht-Club supper at Padanaram Capt West gave the lecture.

Dec 13 Friday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Mr + Mrs Baylies over in the evening. Played 5 00. Giles got 3 games and John 1. Miss Macomber called in afternoon.

Dec 14. Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening.

Dec 15. Sunday. Pleasant and warm. went out to Meneiras in forenoon. Saw Mr Hiscox new house. also the Hazard shacks. Sarah and Ronald down. Charlie K called. John and Cora called in evening. Hattie Thompson in evening.

CASH ACCOUNT. DECEMBER.

DATE.		RECEIVED.	PAID.
Dec 16.	Monday. Cloudy in the morning cleared about noon. got the clothes dry. At home all day and evening. Giles at home in evening shop not open for a few days past. Clifford Bayles sick		
Dec 17.	Tuesday. Pleasant through the day clouded up at night and rained some during the night. At home all day. went over to Bayles to play 5 00 in evening Giles got 3 games, John one.		
Dec 18. Capt Coy arrived at Boston last night	Wednesday. Pleasant. Went up street and did some shopping. At home in afternoon and evening Giles at home in evening		
Dec 19. Supper at the church baked beans for it	Thursday. Pleasant. Went up street in afternoon stopped at Miss Wells on way home to leave some buttons for coat. At home in evening. Giles at home		
Dec 20.	Friday Pleasant. At home all day and evening Giles got a telegram from Andrew that he arrived at Boston last night. Giles at home in evening.		
Dec 21.	Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening Andrew was up in evening to call.		
Dec 22.	Sunday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. We planned to go to Rebecca but believing rheumatism sore eyes and the like we gave it up. and as it happened Rebecca was away from home. at Capt John Smith's Sarah and Ronald down. John and Helen called in evening Charles K called.		

BILLS PAYABLE. JANUARY.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS. CTS.
Dec 23.	Monday. Pleasant. Went up street in morning and finished shoveling. At home rest of day and evening. Giles at home in evening.	
Dec 24.	Tuesday. Snowed all day long, but cleared in evening. At home all day and evening. spent evening doing at Christmas presents. Giles at home in evening.	
Dec 25.	Wednesday. Pleasant. Christmas day. Sarah and Rinald took dinner with us. At home all day and evening. Capt Coy called in morning while Giles was digging paths and brought a present for me. Thatcher Smyth called with presents from Lizzie and Lottie. Helen and Anna called with presents, also Lannie. Charles Killum called in afternoon.	
Dec 26.	Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day and evening. Mr + Mrs Bayliss were over to spent the evening. we played 500. Giles got 3 games John 2.	
Dec 27.	Friday. Rained all day. cleared at night in evening. Giles was at home in afternoon and mended 2 umbrellas I helped him in the sewing.	
Dec 28.	Saturday. Pleasant. At home all day. We went down to Capt Coy's in evening. spent the evening sitting round talking. had a treat in Apples and candy.	

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. FEBRUARY.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.

Dec 29. Sunday. Pleasant. Went to church in morning and stayed to opening exercises in S School, and staid to Bible Class. Sarah and Ronald dann. John and Burton here in in the evening. also Andrew and Susie.

Dec 30. Monday. Rainy day, with high wind in afternoon cleared in the evening. At home all day and evening Giles at home in evening.

Dec 31. Tuesday. Pleasant. Went over to call on Mrs Murray in morning to give her the Whist tickets I had left of U E Star whist for this afternoon. called on Mrs Receivable. E Merry on way back. Went up street in carriage with Lizzie Swift to get presents to give Andrew and Susie on 25th anniversary. bought table cloth and napkins, also a dozen tea spoons. 8.25 for cloth and 10 for spoons Came home from shopping, and went down to call on Susie, came home from there and took a kettle of beans up to Odd Fellows Hall, came home to supper and went up to Eastern Star meeting in evening. Andrew and Giles spent the day up to Boston. got back about 8 Oclock and came to the hall to come home with us.

Jan 1. Wednesday. Pleasant. rainy in the early morning rained during the night. but cleared about 9 this morning At home in morning. took Ronald to moving pictures this afternoon At home in evening. Giles and Andrew went to Masonic meeting this eve

BILLS PAYABLE. MARCH.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.
Jan 2.	Thursday. Pleasant. At home all day. went over to Baylis in the evening. played 500. John got 2 games Giles 1.		
Jan 3.	Friday. Rained all day until late in the afternoon when it stopped blowing and began to blow. it blew a gale all night and did lots of damage. We went to the Semi annual drill at the Armory in evening with John Cora Anna McNyl, and Helen.		
Capt Edwards died tonight			
Jan 4.	Saturday. Pleasant. at home in morning. went down to Susie Coy's in afternoon to help decorate her rooms for 25 anniversary. Went down again in evening to anniversary. it took the form of a whist for evening crowd. I took first prize.		
Jan 5.	Sunday. Pleasant. Went to church in morning. at home rest of day. Sarah and Ronald down. John Cora and Burton called in evening. Capt Coy and Susie called in evening. John Baylis called in afternoon for Giles to go to walk		
Jan 6.	Monday. Pleasant and warm. Mother is 87 years old today. Mrs Russell and Mrs Lawrence called this afternoon and Mary Kilburn. Went to Carrie Taylors to Militay whist in afternoon. at home in evening Mrs Baylis called this evening. Giles home part of evening rest part over to John B. glueing a picture frame.		

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. APRIL.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.

Jan 7. Tuesday. Rainy day. At home all day and evening. The Bayliss were over in evening played 5 00.

Jan 8. Wednesday. Rainy morning. cleared in afternoon and was a little colder. Giles went to Masonic meeting with Capt Coy in evening. At home all day and evening

Jan 9. Thursday. Pleasant. at home all day and evening Giles at home in evening.

Jan 10. Friday. Rainy cleared at night and was colder. one gan The Bayliss assisted us out to play 5 00. John got his hand

Jan 11. Saturday. Pleasant after the early part of morning and colder. Andrew and Susie were up in evening and we played high five. they brought me a glass dish filled with bulbs and a crocheted belt for birthday present had 10 cards from whist crowd.

Receivable.

Jan 12. Sunday. Rainy until after noon when it began to clear At home all day and evening. Giles at home. Sarah and Ranck down toward night. John and Anna called in eve Andrew and Susie called early in evening.

Mrs Hilbert died at night—11 30

Jan 13. Monday. Pleasant and cold. At home all day. Went down to Lizzie Smith's in evening to a high five party with Giles Andrew and Susie were there. the Earlies beat

Jan 14. Tuesday. Pleasant. at home all day and evening. Giles went to shop in evening.

BILLS PAYABLE. MAY.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS. CTS.
Jan 15	Wednisday.	
	Capt Coy sailed from Domingue May 3 1913	
	Sailed for N Bedford 18th March	

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. JUNE.

Date.	Name.	Dolls.	Cts.

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. JULY.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. AUGUST.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. SEPTEMBER.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. OCTOBER.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. NOVEMBER.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.

Receivable.

BILLS PAYABLE. DECEMBER.

DATE.	NAME.	DOLLS.	CTS.

Sept-4th 1912

Had a meeting with Mrs Pennas and organized a society called the Bay View beach improvement-association. with Mrs Pennas as President. Mrs Harland vice president Mrs Holmes Secretary. Mrs Bayles Treasurer. and myself as chairman of all entertainments decided to have a lawn fete the first of July.

Callers at Bay View from away.

Mr & Mrs Emery
" " " Swift-

Receivable.

Mrs Woodcock Capt and Mrs Coy.
Mrs Kirby.
Mr & Mrs Lawrence called twice
Mrs Russell
Mrs Dillingham
Mrs Thurman
Mr & Mrs Smith and daughter
Mr & Mrs Brown
Capt & Mrs Anthony staid to dinner one Sunday

August-14th. Had the members of Eastern Star for the day Ronalds birthday, and also Mrs Potters mother Mrs Gifford

Sept-11. Mrs Potter married 30 years. had a tempest- afternoon and evening. Mrs Lawton was with us at one house in the afternoon.

New Table in sitting room at
Bay View

42 in long 25 in wide

60. ft
60. ft
60. ft
100. ft
57. ft
57. ft
57. ft

45-1.00

216.00

Mrs John S Kentland
140 or Golden Gate Ave
San Francisco
Cal

Counti

	Su.	Mo.	Tu
JANUARY.	....	....	...
	3 3	**4** 4	**5**
	10 10	**11** 11	**12** 1
	17 17	**18** 18	**19** 1
	24 24	**25** 25	**26** 2
	31 31	....	....
FEBRUARY.	....	**1** 32	**2** 33
	7 38	**8** 39	**9** 4
	14 45	**15** 46	**16** 47
	21 52	**22** 53	**23** 54
	28 59	....	....
MARCH.	....	**1** 60	**2** 61
	7 66	**8** 67	**9** 68
	14 73	**15** 74	**16** 75
	21 80	**22** 81	**23** 82
	28 87	**29** 88	**30** 89
APRIL.	....	....	....
	4 94	**5** 95	**6** 96
	11 101	**12** 102	**13** 103
	18 108	**19** 109	**20** 110
	25 115	**26** 116	**27** 117
MAY.	....	....	....
	2 122	**3** 123	**4** 124
	9 129	**10** 130	**11** 131
	16 136	**17** 137	**18** 138
	23 143	**24** 144	**25** 145
	30 150	**31** 151	....
JUNE.	....	....	**1** 152
	6 157	**7** 158	**8** 159
	13 164	**14** 165	**15** 166
	20 171	**21** 172	**22** 173
	27 178	**28** 179	**29** 180